



**BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY**





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Boston Public Library

<https://archive.org/details/indexesashudsons00sudb>

INDEXES

HISTORY OF SUDBURY

MASSACHUSETTS



ANNALS

OF

SUDBURY, WAYLAND, AND MAYNARD

ALFRED SERENO HUDSON

SUDBURY TOWN SEAL. Although the "Indexes" is not an official publication of the Town of Sudbury, the Town Clerk has kindly given permission for the use of the Town's Seal to the Sudbury Historical Society. The Seal was first imprinted on the cover of Hudson's "History of Sudbury" and was later adopted by the Town as its official emblem. Its use here is a commemoration of the events of 1889 when Sudbury celebrated the 250th anniversary of its incorporation in 1639.

INDEXES

A. S. HUDSON'S
HISTORY OF SUDBURY
MASSACHUSETTS
&
THE ANNALS OF
SUDBURY
WAYLAND & MAYNARD

INDEXES

Published by the
SUDBURY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Sudbury, Massachusetts
July 1983

Copyright 1983 by
The Sudbury Historical Society, Incorporated

F74
.S94H934
1983

Copies may be ordered from
The Sudbury Historical Society
P. O. Box 233
Sudbury, Massachusetts 01776

CONTENTS

Introduction and Acknowledgements

HISTORY OF SUDBURY

Index to Topics	1 - 27
Index to Names	29 - 80
Published and Manuscript Sources	81 - 83
Quotations from the Poets	83 - 84
Hudson's Errata with Additions	85 - 86

ANNALS OF SUDBURY, WAYLAND, AND MAYNARD

Sudbury	89 - 92
Wayland	93 - 108
Maynard	109 - 119

INTRODUCTION and ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The indexing of the "Annals" was handled in this manner. Forrest Bradshaw's index to Sudbury, preliminary and brief, was expanded and revised by the Editor. Marcia Storkerson provided a comprehensive index to Wayland. Maynard was indexed by Ralph Sheridan, an historian of that town. The indexes to both towns were edited by Janet Smith to conform to the style and format of the preceding index. These indexes are primarily concerned with topics. Hudson's "Annals" contained a name index; it is not included in this volume.

It is appropriate here to express our gratitude and appreciation to those who so willingly have assisted us throughout the project. Our thanks are extended to Hope W. Baldwin, Ruth Brown, Muriel DeVoe, Christine Haegeman, Carol Hull, Ann Maker, Doris Moynihan, Barbara Robinson, Ralph Sheridan, Janet Smith, Marcia Storkerson, Louise Stone, Barbara Stevens Strohhelm, Daniel Waters, Jr., Hilda A. Whitney, and other volunteers from the Goodnow Library. The entire book was typeset by Marlene Wolfe of Reading, whose technical skills were complemented by her perception and attention to detail. And now that the book is published, special thanks are due the personnel of the Publications Department of the Sperry Research Center for generous advice and assistance, and for the use of the Department's printing facilities.

Finally, on behalf of the Sudbury Historical Society and ourselves, once again our appreciation to all who in a splendid and cooperative manner worked hard and long in the production of the Indexes.

George D. Max, Editor

Forrest D. Bradshaw, Chief Indexer

Sudbury, Massachusetts
July, 1983

THE
HISTORY OF SUDBURY,
MASSACHUSETTS.

1638-1889.

BY
ALFRED SERENO HUDSON.

There is no past, so long as books shall live. — *Bulwer.*

PUBLISHED BY
THE TOWN OF SUDBURY.
1889.

INDEX TO TOPICS

HUDSON'S HISTORY OF SUDBURY, MASSACHUSETTS

- ABATEMENT (See TAXES)
- ABOLITIONIST, 47
- ACADIANS (See FRENCH NEUTRALS)
- ACCOUNT BOOK, James Thompson's, 456-57
- ACTON, Mass., 434, 467, 480, 521, 601, 652
- ACTON POWDER MILLS, 443
- AIX-LA-CHAPELLE, Treaty of (See FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS)
- ALARM COMPANY, 363, 366 (See also REVOLUTIONARY WAR)
- ALARM LIST, 342-43 (See also FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS)
- ALLOWANCE BROOK (See BROOKS, Lowance)
- ALMSHOUSE, 653 (See also POOR)
- ALTITUDE, Nobscot Hill, 621
- AMERICAN POWDER COMPANY, 434, 448
- AMMUNITION (See also FIREARMS; GUN POWDER)
 Division, 131, 270, 421
 Stock, 131, 269-70, 312, 452
 Storage, 131, 266, 431
- ANCIENT DONATION FUND, 572, 653 (See also FUNDS)
- ANDOVER, Mass., 34, 202-3, 467, 477
- ANIMALS
 Domestic, Laws concerning, 129-30
 Cattle, 100, 136, 434, 635
 Oxen, 81, 127, 136, 417, 430, 634
 Ox-team, 142, 332, 456, 623
 Wild, 643; Laws concerning, 4, 130-31
 Bear, 4
 Beaver, 4
 Deer, 4
 Fox, 643
- ANIMALS (cont.)
 Wild (cont.)
 Muskrat, Musquah, 632
 Otter, 632
 Rabbit, 643
 Squirrel, 643
 Wolves, 4, 442
 Woodchuck, 643
- ANNIVERSARY, Sudbury, Plan for 250th, 655-56
- "ANTIQUES AND HORRIBLES", 566
- APPLES, 607
- "ARBELLA", 24, 31 (See also SHIPS)
- ARMS (See also FIREARMS)
 Instruction in, 141
 Military, 49
 Surveyor of, 35
 . . . ammunition, 421
- ASHLAND, Maguncook, Mass., 17, 155
- ASHMORE, Eng., 29
- ASSABET, Asabet, Assabett, Assabeth; Also Elizabeth, Elizbet, Elizibeth (See RIVERS)
- ASSABET VILLAGE (See MAYNARD)
- ASSESSORS, 89, 416, 424 (See also TOWN OFFICERS)
- BAND (See also MUSIC)
 Sudbury Brass, 518, 521
 Sudbury Cornet, 566
- BAPTIST SOCIETY (See CHURCHES)
- BARKHAMSTEAD, Herts., Eng., 41 (See ERRATA)
- BAR-ROOM, 596, 611 (See also TAVERNS)
- BATTLE OF BUNKER HILL (See REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

- "BAY PSALM BOOK", 103
 BEATING PAPERS (See REVOLUTIONARY WAR, Enlistment)
 BEDFORD, Mass., 379
 BELL
 East Meeting House, 312, 313
 Meetinghouse, 266, 312, 426, 429, 457
 Ringing of, 426, 587
 Sale of, 421-22
 Schoolhouse, 457
 BEQUESTS (See FUNDS)
 BERRIES, Wild, 621, 624, 634-36
 BICENTENNIAL, Sudbury, 566
 BILLERICA, Weymessit, Mass., 202-3, 379, 626, 636, 638-39
 BILLERICA DAM, 533, 628, 636-41 (See also DAMS; RIVERS, Sudbury)
 BIRDS, Laws concerning, 130
 Bittern, 632
 Blackbird, 130
 Crow, 643
 Dipper, 629
 Ducks and Duck Hunting, 628-32
 Finch, Purple, 643
 Flycatcher, 643
 Geese, 632
 Grackle, 643
 Grosbeaks, 643
 Hawk, 643
 Herons, 632
 Indigo, 643
 Jay, 130, 643
 Partridge, Ruffed Grouse, 4, 643-44
 Pigeon, 4, 643-44
 Plover, 632
 Quail, 643-44
 Rail, 632
 Redstart, 643
 Sandpiper, 632
 Scarlet Tanager, 643
 Sheldrake, 629
 Snipe, 632
 Sparrow, 643
 Teal, 628
 Thrush, 643
 Turkey, 4
 BIRDS (cont.)
 Vireo, 643
 Warblers, 643
 Water Fowl, 632, 642
 Woodcock, 643-44
 Woodpecker, 130, 643
 Yellow Legs, 632
 BOSTON, 15-16, 22, 58, 105, 160-61, 169-70, 228, 230, 233-34, 254, 363, 379, 386, 390, 392, 416, 425, 428 (See also REVOLUTIONARY WAR)
 "BOSTON CULTIVATOR", Farm Journal, 54
 BOSTON PORT BILL, 363
 BOSTON SOCIETY, 517-18 (See also WADSWORTH MONUMENT)
 BOSTON TEA PARTY, 362 (See also REVOLUTIONARY WAR)
 BOUNDARIES, 71-73, 179, 422-23, 512, 531
 Eastern, 513-14
 Sudbury and Watertown, 192
 Wayland, 626
 BRICK KILNS, 462
 BRIDGES, 92-97, 179, 192, 230-31, 307, 487, 490-93, 606-7, 625
 Assabeth, 304
 Bridle Point, 91, 625-26
 Canal, 423-24, 428, 533, 463
 Cart, Old Town Bridge (1643), 93-96, 135, 179, 627
 Contract to build, 93-95; Rebuilt, 304
 First Middlesex framed bridge, 96
 Charles River, 312
 Clay Pit, 78
 Common Meadow, 151
 Common Swamp, 151
 Farm, 99
 Great, 307
 Hayden's, 149, 451
 Hop Brook, 237
 Horse, 304
 Hunt's, 47, 179, 626
 Indian (See Old Indian Bridge)
 John Blandford's, 92
 Lake's End, 150
 Lanham, 307, 423, 431, 482, 606, 625, 626
 Munning's Point, 92
 near Abraham Wood's, 307
 Old Indian, 12, 92, 149
 Old South Bridge, Concord, 374

BRIDGES (cont.)

- Old Town (See Cart Bridge)
 - Pantry, 116, 306, 485, 509
 - Russell's (See Cart Bridge)
 - Sherman's, 13, 45, 422, 423, 428, 463, 622, 634, 650
 - Stone, 533
 - Stone's, Deacon, 306, 423
 - Town, 93, 226, 229, 238, 303, 306, 423
 - Wash Brook, 463, 496, 598
 - West Boston, 428
 - Whale's, 53, 78, 97, 150, 306
 - Wood's, Old South Bridge, Concord, 374
- BRIDLE POINT (See BRIDGES; HILLS; ROADS)
- BRISTOL, R.I., 196
- BRITISH, 387, 390, 392, 658 (See also REVOLUTIONARY WAR)
- BROOKS, 625-26 (See also MILLS)
- Allowance (See Lowance)
 - Cold, 625, 650
 - Gulf, 622, 628, 634, 635
 - Halfway (Near Ft. Edward, N.Y.), 344
 - Honey Pot, 149-50, 306
 - Hop, 11, 50, 56, 179, 186, 236, 238, 494, 504, 505, 512, 529, 624 (illus., 13)
 - Lanham, 11, 92, 149, 504, 625, 652
 - Lowance, 47, 148, 178, 440, 493, 501, 625-26
 - Mill, 11, 76, 78-79, 99, 127, 132-33, 148, 226, 486, 625-26
 - Pantry, 126, 150, 509, 625-26
 - Penny Meadow, 150-51
 - Pine, 132-33, 306
 - Piner's Wash, 148, 149, 625
 - Pond, 75
 - Ridge Meadow, 150
 - Robinson, 504
 - Run, 624
 - Snake, (Map 429)
 - Stony, 590
 - Trull, 625
 - Wash, 56, 148, 183, 625
 - West, 12, 91, 92, 625-26, 632
- BROOKFIELD, Mass., 56, 170, 207, 209, 217
- BROOKLYN, N.Y., 392
- BROWN GRANT, 35, 36, 62 (See also GRANTS TO INDIVIDUALS)

BUNKER HILL, 383, 387, 390, 408, 410
(See also REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

BURIAL (See also CEMETERIES)

- Customs, 261, 304, 431, 457, 469, 470, 534, 585-88
 - Expenses, 351, 353, 469, 586, 587-88
 - First in Sudbury, 82
- BURKHAMSTEAD, Eng., 49 (See ERRATA)
- BURY ST. EDMUNDS, Eng., 50, 69-70
- BURY ST. MARY'S, Suffolk, Eng., 63
- BURYING GROUNDS (See BURIAL; CEMETERIES)

CAKEBREAD MILL, 54, 75, 76, 80, 92, 97-98
(See also MILLS)

CALIFORNIA GOLD RUSH, 483

CAMBRIDGE, Mass., 20, 39, 41-42, 46, 48, 62-63, 142, 155, 209, 396

CAMBRIDGE, Eng., 58

CAMBRIDGE PLATFORM (1646-48), 262

CANADA, 166, 172, 408

- Expedition, 393-94, 445

- Indian-French Alliance, 269

- Land Grants (1741), 272

CANOES, 21, 147

CARPENTER AND CARPENTER SHOPS, 29, 49, 52, 417, 440, 496, 609

CART, 81, 135, 456, 457

CART PATH, Way, 72, 78, 91 (See also ROADS)

CATTLE (See ANIMALS, Domestic)

CAUSEWAY, Carseway, Casey, 87, 96, 97, 226, 230, 420, 423-24, 428, 533, 589, 635

- Guide stakes, 135

- Iron Works Meadow, 334

- Long, 303, 304, 307, 332-33, 463, 634

- Old, 93, 512

- Short, 424

CEDAR SWAMP PLANE, 150

CEMETERIES, 568-88, 653

- Mount Pleasant (1840), 582-83

- Mount Wadsworth (1676), 249-51, 576-82, 622

- Incorporated 1887, 579-81

- New Town (1868), 533, 534, 583

- North Sudbury (1843), 583-84

CEMETERIES (cont.)

Old Burying Ground, East Sudbury, Wayland (1640), 32, 34, 42, 44, 78, 82, 100, 102, 120 (Place), 121, 283, 381, 568-72, 586

Old Burying Ground, Rocky Plain, Sudbury Center, Revolutionary Cemetery (c. 1716), 293, 427, 431 (Yard), 470, 483, 572-75

Small Pox Burying Grounds

Nobscot, 184, 330-31

North Sudbury, 331

Wayland, 331

Tombs (Concord Road at Sudbury Center, 1830), 476 (See also TOMBS)

CHARLESTOWN, Mass., 24, 56, 69, 248, 254, 386-87, 619

CHEATS, Sudbury, 357

CHELMSFORD, Mass., 202-3, 248, 379, 498, 627

“CHESAPEAKE”, 465 (See also SHIPS)

CHURCH DISCIPLINE, Cambridge Platform (1646-48), 262

CHURCH SERVICES

Description, 102-3, 141, 457-58

Music, 103, 465, 520, 596

Noon house, 356, 495

Sabbath observance, 141, 430, 455

CHURCHES, 84, 98, 454-55 (See also MEETING HOUSES; MINISTERS)

Baptist Society, 475

Congregational (Church of Christ, 1640), 84, 98-100, 454-55

Division of the Church (1722-23), 87, 283-91, 435, 485, 512

(a) East Side Church, East Precinct, Wayland

(b) West Side Church, West Precinct, Sudbury

Division of the West Side Church (1839-40), 477, 78

(a) First Congregational Unitarian Church, First Unitarian Society

(b) Evangelical Union Society (Congregational)

Evangelical Union Church, Orthodox

Congregational Church, and in 1891, the Memorial Congregational (Trinitarian) Church, in direct descent from Edmund Brown's 1640 Church, 477-81, 485, 488, 494, 495, 521, 527, 567, 596

Methodist Episcopal Church, 272-75, 527, 572 (Illus., 365)

CHURCHES (cont.)

Unitarian Church, 477, 480-82 (Illus., 365)

Prior to 1839 the First Church (Congregational) of Sudbury, i.e., Israel Loring's West Side Church of Christ

West Side Church, gift of land, 325

CIDER, 507, 608 (See also LIQUOR)

CIVIL WAR, 535-568

Act of Secession, 536

Adjutant General's Report, 550, 554

Andersonville Prison, Georgia, 558

Annapolis, Maryland, 559

Antietam, Maryland, 541, 545, 546, 561-62

Appomatox River, 553

Appropriations, Money, 563

Army of the Potomac, 547, 551

Artillery Service, 552, 553

1st Battalion, Heavy, 553

1st Regiment, Heavy, 552

2nd Regiment, Heavy, 553

4th Regiment, Heavy, 553

29th Unattached C., Heavy, 553

7th Battery, Light, 552

Balls Bluff, Virginia, 545

Baltimore, Maryland, 546

Bermuda Hundred, Virginia, 546

Board of Enrollment, 563-66

Boston, Massachusetts, 548

Bottom Ridge, Virginia, 555

Bounty, 538-39

Bristow's Station, Virginia, 545

Bull Run, Virginia, 541, 561

Second, 543

Casualties, 554-59

Cavalry Service, 551-53, 558, 560, 562

First Cavalry, 551; Company L, 551

First Massachusetts Cavalry, 552, 560, 562

Independent Battalion Massachusetts Cavalry, 552

First Battalion Veteran Cavalry, 552

4th Massachusetts Cavalry, 552

2nd Regiment Cavalry, 552

6th Regiment Cavalry, 552

4th Regiment Cavalry, 552

Cedar Creek, Virginia, 546

Chancellorsville, Virginia, 542-43, 555, 562

Chantilly, Virginia, 542

Charlestown Harbor, South Carolina, 536

City Point, Virginia, 541

CIVIL WAR (cont.)

Cold Harbor, Virginia, 547, 549, 558
 Corps, 10th Army, 552
 Cumberland, Maryland, 559
 Department of the South, 551, 552
 Deserted House, Suffolk, Virginia, 556
 Draft and Conscripts, 553-54, 563-66
 Exempted from, 564
 Fair Oaks, Virginia, 541, 542
 Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, Castle Island,
 Massachusetts, 538
 Fort Sumpter, South Carolina, 536
 Fort Wagner, South Carolina, 552
 Fredericksburg, Virginia, 45-6, 62, 541-43
 Gaines' Mills, Virginia, 543
 Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, 541 . . . 55
 Glendale, Virginia, 542
 Goldsboro, North Carolina, 548-49
 Grand Army of the Republic, 534
 Holland's House, Virginia, 556
 Infantry, 550-51
 Jackson, Mississippi, 547
 James Island, South Carolina, 552
 James River, Virginia, 541, 547, 553
 Kelly's Ford, Virginia, 558
 Kentucky, 546-47
 Kettle Run, Virginia, 542
 Kingston, North Carolina, 548, 559
 Knoxville, Tennessee, 547
 Lakewood, New Jersey, 524
 Locust Grove, Virginia, 542
 Louisiana, 524, 546
 Malvern Hill, Virginia, 542
 Massachusetts State Militia, 537
 Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, 549
 Meetings, Record of Town, 536-40
 Mine Creek (Run), 543, 545
 Mitchell's Station, Virginia, 541
 Morris Island, South Carolina, 552
 Newbern, North Carolina, 548-49
 North Anna, Virginia, 549, 558
 Petersburg, Virginia, 541, 544, 545, 547, 549,
 552, 553
 Providence Church Road, Virginia, 556
 Quota of the Town, 539
 Rapidan (River), 541, 542, 545
 Rappahannock Station, Virginia, 543, 562
 Rations, 547

CIVIL WAR (cont.)

Regiments, 538, 540-53
 Connecticut, 25th, 524
 Massachusetts,
 6th, 546; 9th Infantry, 550; 13th, 538, 540;
 13th M.V.M., Co. F, 561; 16th, 541, 542;
 16th Co. H, 555; 16th M.V.M., Co. K, 555;
 18th, 543; 18th Co. H, 555; 19th, 550;
 20th, 544; 22nd, 551; 24th, 550; 26th, 545;
 28th, 550; 30th, 550; 32nd, 544, 550;
 32nd Co. G, 562; 33rd, 551; 35th, 546, 547,
 561; 35th Co. D, 560; 35th Co. E, 562;
 38th, 551; 39th, 541, 551; 39th M.V.M.
 Co. I, 558; 45th, 547, 548; 45th Co. F,
 560, 562; 47th, 551; 56th, 551; 59th, 549,
 557; 59th Co. E, 557-58; 61st, 551
 South Carolina, 27th, 544
 Richmond, Virginia, 545, 562
 Shenandoah, Virginia, 546
 Shepardston, West Virginia, 543
 Slavery, 535
 Soldiers, 538; Sudbury, 547, 559-62, 563
 Soldiers Aid Society, 540
 Soldiers Record Book, Sudbury, 550
 Somerton, Virginia, 556
 South Carolina, 544, 552
 South Mountain, Maryland, 546
 South Quay, Virginia, 556
 Spotsylvania, Virginia, 542, 547, 549, 558, 561, 562
 Suffolk, Virginia, 556, 557
 Summary of Service, 563
 Town Officers (1861-65), 563
 Uniforms and Equipment, 537
 Vicksburg, Mississippi, 547
 Virginia, 551-52, 555-56
 Volunteers, 538-40
 Wadsworth Cemetery, 557-58
 Wadsworth Rifle Guards, 561
 War of the Rebellion, 524
 Weldon Railroad, Virginia, 549
 Wilderness, Battle of, 542, 545, 547, 549, 558, 561
 CLAY PITS, 75, 80, 306, 484, 491, 504
 CLERK OF THE MARKETS, 425 (See also TOWN
 OFFICERS)
 CLIMATE, 135-37
 CLOTHING, 417, 455, 456, 458-60, 609;
 Deerskin, 174

- COCHITUATE (Var. Sp.), 12-15, 46, 157-58
 Brook, 46, 62, 154, 157
 Great Pond, 14
 Indian settlements, 13-14
 Lake, 9, 62
 Pond, 5, 12, 13, 37, 41, 62, 72
 River, 15
 Road, 76
- COFFIN, Price, 457, 587-88 (See also BURIAL)
- COLCHESTER, Essex, Eng., 49
- COLD WATER ARMY, 611 (See also TEMPERANCE)
- COLLEGE GRADUATES, 612-20
- COLONIAL COURT (See MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY, Great and General Court)
- COMMISSIONERS, 88, 637 (See also TOWN OFFICERS)
- COMMITTEE OF CORRESPONDENCE, 361, 424 (See also REVOLUTIONARY WAR)
- COMMODITY PRICES, Regulation of, 416-17
- COMMONAGE, 52, 194-95
- COMMONS, 118-121, 464, 494-95, 497, 537
 Cow, 119, 124-27
 Controversy over, 192-95, 589
 East Side (1643), 124-25; West Side (1647), 125-26
 Meeting House, 429
 Sizing, stinting, 192-94
 Swamp, 75, 77, 127
- CONCORD, 7, 17-18, 30, 59, 61, 90-91, 95-96, 127, 147-48, 181-82, 202-3, 209, 228-29, 358-82, 416-17, 422, 426, 534, 628, 637-38 (See also REVOLUTIONARY WAR)
 Battle, 358-82
 Company, 228-29, 249, 252-53
 Regulation of prices and wages, Convention for, 416-17
 River (See RIVERS)
- "CONFIDENCE", 27, 31-34, 39, 43, 45, 48-49, 80, 109 (See also SHIPS)
- CONGRESS, 396
 Continental, 362
 Provincial, 362-63
- CONNECTICUT
 Colony of, 206
 Militia, 396
 Path (See OLD CONNECTICUT PATH)
- CONSTABLES, 88, 89-90, 424-25 (See also TOWN OFFICERS)
- CONTINENTAL CONGRESS, 362
- COOPER'S SHOP, 3, 498
- COPPER MINE, 429
- CORLETT GRANT, 152, 155 (See also GRANTS TO INDIVIDUALS)
- CORN, 86, 607 (See also INDIAN Corn; FARM CROPS)
 Price of, 417, 456, 609
- COTTON, Price, 416
- CORONER, 449 (See also TOWN OFFICERS)
- COUNCIL OF SAFETY, 268 (See also REVOLT OF 1689)
- COUNTRY PAY, 142, 265 (See also WAGES)
- COUNTY ROADS (See ROADS)
- COURT, Colonial: Provincial (See MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY, Great and General Court)
- COURT OF ASSISTANTS (See MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY)
- COVENANT, Capt. Dakin's, 346-48
- COW-PEN LAND, 55, 182, 592
- CROWN POINT, N.Y., 320, 337-45, 347, 396, 410 (See also FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS; REVOLUTIONARY WAR)
- CROWNE'S GRANT, 152 (See also GRANTS TO INDIVIDUALS)
- CURRENCY, 417
 Lawful, 457
 New England, 65, 116
 Old Tenor, 456-57
 Paper, First issue, 272
 Rate of exchange (1779), 417
 Specie, 278
 Wampum, 21
- CUSTOMS, 455, 457-62
- DAIRY PRODUCTS, 417, 609
- DAMS, 490-91, 492, 494, 625 (See also MILLS; RIVERS, Sudbury)
- DANFORTH FARMS GRANT, 152, 155-56 (See also GRANTS TO INDIVIDUALS)

- DARTMOOR PRISON, Eng., 466, 504
- DECLARATORY ACT, 362 (See also
REVOLUTIONARY WAR, Account of J. Weighton)
- DEDHAM, Mass., 24, 30, 54, 137, 203, 254, 441
- DEER ISLAND, Boston Harbor, 15-16, 253
- DEERFIELD, Mass., 166
- DEER REEVES, 4, 424 (See also TOWN OFFICERS)
- DEPOT, 485, 494, 527 (See also RAILROADS)
North Sudbury, 509, 511
- DICTIONARIES, 533
- DIGORY SARGEANT'S WILL, 164-65
- DISTRICTS, School (See EDUCATION)
- DITCHES, 133-34 (See also FENCES)
- DIVIDING THE HOUSE, 87 (See also TOWN
MEETINGS)
- DIVISION OF THE PARISH (1706/7, 1707/9,
1722/23)
West Side petition, 284-89 (See also CHURCHES)
- DIVISION OF THE TOWN (1780), 416, 418-25, 512
East Side petition, 418-19
- "DOOMSDAY BOOK", 70-71
- DRINK AND DRINKING, 589, 599, 606-611 (See
also TEMPERANCE)
- DRUM, 103, 192
- DUDLEY
Brook, 625
Pond, 37, 62, 71, 153, 157
Road, 184
- DUNHEAD, Eng., 28
- DUNSDALE, 150
- DUNSTER FARM GRANT, 5, 41, 62, 91 (See also
GRANTS TO INDIVIDUALS)
- DUTTON
Farm, 505
Mill, 505
Place, 507
- DWELLING PLACES (See HOMES)
- EAMES GRANT, 152, 154 (See also GRANTS
TO INDIVIDUALS)
- EAST INDIA COMPANY, 360-61
- EAST SUDBURY, East Precinct, East Side (Wayland),
416, 418-25, 463, 485, 504, 512
- EAST SUDBURY DEPOT, 11, 504 (See also
RAILROADS)
- ECCLESIASTICAL MATTERS (See CHURCHES;
MEETING HOUSES; MINISTERS)
- EDUCATION
Absence of, 139
College, 278
Examination of children, 88, 140
Free, 139, 451
Laws, 278-79
Sudbury compliance, 279
Sudbury non-compliance; fined, 279
Libraries, 533
Out-schooling, 308
Report on education, 139-40
School Committee report, 464
School Districts (See School Houses)
School Houses, 280-82, 334-35, 418, 425, 431,
527-28
Bell, location of, 313, 425-26, 457
Care of, 313
Center, District No. 1, 418, 425, 455, 464,
527, 617
East Side, 307
Farm End, 418
Fire places, 418
High school, 567
Lanham, District No. 3, 88, 418, 464,
501-4, 527
Location, 280-81, 308
Northeast, District No. 4 (See Pantry)
Northwest, District No. 5, 282, 418, 464,
508, 527
Pantry, 148, 335, 431, 464, 485, 497, 509-11,
527
Southeast (See Lanham)
Southwest, District No. 2, Peakham, 504-6, 527
Wadsworth School, District No. 7, 528 (See also
Lanham)
West, District No. 6, 527-28
School Masters, 139, 275, 278-81, 282, 301
Contracts, 279-80
Dames, 139
Names, before 1750, 281

EDUCATION (cont.)

School Masters (cont.)

Qualifications, 279

Salaries, 275, 280-81, 334-35

Schooling, 420

Schools

Description of, Lanham, 501-3; Pantry School,

C. F. Gerry, 510-11; Statement, Mrs. Israel

Haynes, 547-59

Examination day, 503

Reading and writing, 139, 276, 281, 335

School farm, 308

Singing, 335, 431, 465

Support of, 308, 416, 425, 464

ELECTIONS, 86-88

"ELIZABETH", 39, 55 (See also SHIPS)

ENGLAND, 2, 24-25, 31-33, 41-42, 46, 48, 50, 149,
175, 438, 444, 451EVANGELICAL UNION CHURCH, Union Society
(See CHURCHES)"EVANGELINE", 349, 597 (See also FRENCH
NEUTRALS)

EXPEDITIONS (See also REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Pepperell (Louisburg), 410

Phipps (Quebec), 270-72

Sudbury petition for relief, 271

FARM CROPS

Barley, 134

Beans, 86

Cranberries, 634

Flax, 134

Hay, 5, 134-35, 417, 625, 634-35, 642

Hemp, 134

Indian corn, 5, 19-20, 81, 86, 134, 135, 142, 267,
417, 456, 607, 609

Oats, 134

Peas, 134

Rye, 134, 417

Wheat, 134-35, 142, 417

Wild rice, 642

FARM IMPLEMENTS, 455-57

FARMERS PRECINCT, Weston, 230

FARMING, 455, 459

FAST DAYS, 141, 353, 455

FENCES, 91, 133-34, 136, 178, 179

FENCE VIEWERS, 133-34, 424, 622 (See also
TOWN OFFICERS)

FERRY, 93, 179, 512

FIRE, 478, 487, 507, 509-10, 513, 527

Engine, 450

Law, 146

FIREARMS, 81, 131-32, 422, 513

FIRES, Forest, 3-4

FIRST OCCURRENCES

Birth, 82

Bridge, 93-94; Framed, 95-96

Carriage, 492

College graduate, 612

Death, 82

Grant, 57-61, 147

Greenhouse, 492

Kerosene lamp, 492

Marriage, 81

Meeting House, 100-2

Mill, East Side, 54, 75, 76, 80, 92, 97-98;

West Side, 32, 186-87, 235-36, 245, 512

Minister, 98-100, 260-62

Mowing machine, 492-93

Paper money, 272

Piano, 596

Settlement, 24-56

Settlers, 31-56

Sewing machine, 492

Tavern, 43, 78, 80, 193, 588, 589

Town Clerk, 34, 89

FIRST SOCIETY CHURCH (See CHURCHES)

FISH AND FISHING, 4, 13, 14, 304, 623, 626-28, 642

Alewives, 4, 628

Black sucker, 626

Cheven, 626

Chub sucker, 626

Dace, 4

Ells, common, 627

Fishing, 627-28

Spear, 642

Weir, 13, 14, 623, 628

Horned pout, 627-28

Perch, 627

Pickerel, 627

Salmon, 4, 628

Shad, 4, 628

Shiner, 626

Trout, 626

- FIVE PATHS, East Sudbury, Wayland, 5, 41
- FLAGSTAFF, Jones' Hill, Willis Hill, 623
- FLAX BREAKER AND COMB, Price, 456
- FLOWERS, 624
- FLORIST, 489
- FOOD PRICES, 416-17, 422, 425, 607, 609
- FORD-WAYS, 92
- FORESTS, 2-4, 127, 623-24
- FORTS
- Beau-Sejour, Bay of Fundy, New Brunswick, 394
 - Dummer, Brattleboro, Vermont, 317, 322-24
 - Edward, Hudson River (North of Saratoga), New York, 325, 344, 346, 397
 - Independence, Castle Island, Boston Harbor, 390, 538
 - Massachusetts, North Adams, 322
 - Number 4, Charlestown, New Hampshire, 315-25
 - Quaborg, Brookfield, Massachusetts, 254
 - Shirley, Heath, Massachusetts, 322
 - William Henry, Lake Champlain, New York, 343
- FRAMINGHAM, Mass., 5, 52-60, 61, 62, 71-72, 198, 410-11, 463, 592, 621, 626
- Incorporation, 275-76
 - Plantation, 157
- "FRANCIS", 39 (See also SHIPS)
- "FREE SOILERS", Pol. Party, 47
- FREEMAN, 84-86
- FREEMAN'S OATH, 85
- FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS
- First (1689-97), King William's War, Ten Years War (War of the League of Augsburg), 269-73
 - Ammunition distributed in Sudbury, 269
 - Attacks in Maine, New Hampshire and on Middlesex Frontier Towns, 269, 272-73
 - Expedition to Quebec, 270-72
 - Sudbury Petition for relief, 270-71
 - Sudbury men receive land in Maine, 'Canada Grants', 272
 - Treaty of Ryswick, 272
 - Second (1704-13), Queen Anne's War (War of the Spanish Succession), 295-96
 - Campaign to Acadia, 295
 - Indian hostilities, 296
 - Port Royal captured, 296
 - Treaty of Utrecht, 296
- FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS (cont.)
- Father Ralle's War (1724-25), Governor Dummer's War, 296-302
 - Campaign against Maine Indians, 297
 - Father Ralle slain at Norridgewock, 297
 - Lovewell's defeat, 302
 - Ranger service, 297-302
 - Sudbury men at Rutland, 297-302
 - Muster rolls, 297-98, 299-301
 - Third (1743-48), King George's War, Cape Breton War (War of the Austrian Succession), 313-27
 - Capture of Louisburg, 314
 - Border guards, 314-15
 - Defense of Fort Number 4 (Charlestown, N.H.)
 - Capt. Josiah Brown's Troop of Horse, 318-19, 325-26
 - Capt. Hobbs and Chief Sackett, 323-24
 - Capt. Phineas Stevens, 315-16
 - Gen. Debeline's assault, 320-22
 - Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle, 314
 - Fourth (1755-63), French and Indian War (Seven Years War), 141, 336-51, 388, 408, 439
 - Defense preparations by French, 336-37
 - Expedition to Canada, 339-40
 - Alarm list, 342-43
 - Militia, 340-42
 - Expedition to Crown Point, 337
 - Col. Josiah Brown's Regiment, 338-39
 - Death of Capt. Dakin, 344-48
 - Removal of French Neutrals, 349-51
 - Treaty of Paris, 351
- FRENCH NEUTRALS, 349-51
- FRITTENDEN, Kent, Eng., 52
- FRONTIER TOWNS, Defense of (1676), 202-4 (See also PHILIP'S WAR)
- FUNDS
- Ancient donation, 572, 653
 - Elisha Goodnow, 653
 - George Goodnow, 567, 653
 - Henry Plympton, 653
 - Jerusha Howe, 653
 - John Goodnow, Goodnow Library, 528-29, 653
 - Lois Hunt, 653
 - Samuel D. Hunt, 653
- FUNERALS (See BURIAL, Customs)
- FURNITURE, 81, 456
- FUSTIAN, 609

- GARRISON HOUSES, 198-200, 221, 223 (See also (PHILIP'S WAR)
 Bent Place, 200
 Block House, 200
 Brown, 36, 198 (Illus., 199)
 Brown's Stockade, Mr. Edmund, 201
 Goodnow, 34, 188, 199, 231-32, 239-40, 248
 Haynes, 33, 178, 199, 224-25, 227-28, 239 (Illus., 225; See ERRATA)
 Marlboro, 234, 252
 Parmenter, 200, 506, 592
 Walker, 183, 198, 199, 507 (Illus., 271)
- GENERAL COURT (See MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY . . .)
- GEOLOGY, 644-52
- GLOVER FARM GRANT, 14, 37, 41, 61, 62, 152, 153-54 (See also GRANTS TO INDIVIDUALS)
- GLOVES, Funeral (See BURIAL, Customs)
- GOODNOW LIBRARY, 34, 444, 487, 528-29, 534, 573, 653 (Illus., 13, 149)
- GOODNOW TOMB, John, 529
- GOOKIN AND HOWE PURCHASE, 152, 155, 157
- GOVERNMENT STOREHOUSES, 391, 513
- GOVERNOR'S ISLAND, N.Y., 392
- GRAFTON, Hassanamesit, Mass., 167-68
- GRAND PRE, Nova Scotia, 350, 597
- GRANGE, Sudbury, 567
- GRANTEES (See SETTLERS, Early)
- GRANTS, Land (See also COMMONS; LAND)
 Conditions of, 59, 64
 Procedures for obtaining, 57-59
 Sudbury
 First (1638), 57-61; Payment for, 147
 Second (1640), 61
 Third (1649), "Two-Mile", 15, 55, 61-62, 179, 180, 437
 Sudbury settlers, 62-63; Errata, 661; 186-87, 493-94
 Sudbury settlers to other towns
 Framingham, 152-60
 Grafton, 167-68
 Marlboro, 160-61
 Rutland, 168-76
 Worcester, 162-67
- GRANTS TO INDIVIDUALS
 Brown, 35, 36, 62; Errata, 661
 Corlett, 152, 155
 Crowne, 152
 Danforth Farm, 152, 155-56
 Dunster Farms, 5, 41, 62, 91
 Eames, 152, 154
 Glover Farms, 14, 37, 41, 61, 62, 152, 153-54
 Gookin and Howe Purchase, 152, 155, 157
 Jennison Farm, 41, 62-63
 Mayhew Farm, 152, 155
 Natick Plantation, 152
 Pelham, 63, 149
 Rice, 152, 154
 Russell, 152
 Stone, 152
 Walgrave, 63
 Wayte's, 152
- GRASSES, 417, 634-36, 642
- GRAVEL HILL, 121
- GRAVEL PITS, 96, 179, 187, 293, 303, 439, 474, 512-13, 533, 589, 598
- GRAVESEND, Eng., 56
- GREAT RIVER (See RIVERS, Sudbury)
- GREAT ROAD (See ROADS)
- GREEN HILL, 4, 187-88, 198, 462, 486, 491, 504, 622 (See also PHILIP'S WAR)
- GREENHOUSES, 492
- GROCERY STORE, 488, 494, 498, 508, 601, 609, 610
- GROCERIES, Prices, 416-17, 609
- GROTON, Mass., 69, 202-3, 229
- GUIDE POSTS, 531
- GULF
 Brook, 622, 634
 Meadow, 52, 200, 509, 625-26, 634
 Neck, 151, 306
- GUN POWDER, 132, 422, 448; House, 356, 476
- GUNS (See FIREARMS)
- HARNESS AND WHIP SHOP, 498
- HARVARD COLLEGE, 5, 62, 63, 142, 175, 250, 278, 354, 448, 480, 515, 600, 602

HASSANAMESIT (See GRAFTON)

HAVERHILL, Mass., 203

HAWKEDON, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, Eng., 35

HAY, 134-35, 414-15, 417, 625, 634-35

HAYDEN'S

Bridge, 149, 491

Farm, 507

Swamp, 624

HAYNES

Carpenter's shop, 496

Garrison House, 33, 178, 199, 224-25, 228, 239, 557

Island, 150

Israel, Farm, 200, 511

Slough, 150

HEARD'S ISLAND, 63, 91, 331, 440

HEARSE AND HEARSE HOUSE, 431, 573, 586

HEDGES, 134 (See also FENCES)

"HERCULES", 51 (See also SHIPS)

HIGHWAYS (See ROADS)

HIGHWAY SURVEYORS, 88 (See also TOWN OFFICERS)

HILLS, 150-51, 621-23

Bare, 151

Braman's, 78, 150

Breed's, Charlestown, 386

Bridle Point, 79

Bunker, Charlestown, 383, 386-90, 410

Castle, 150

Cedar Swamp, Jones', 623, 649

Clay Pit, 44, 77

Cold Brook, 649

Cutting's, 649, 650

Doeskin, Doeseine, 127, 150

Fairbank's, Round, 306, 649, 651

Goodman's, Wigwam, 7, 14, 17, 150, 178, 622

Green, 187, 235-36, 239-40, 242, 244, 247, 250, 254, 491, 622, 649 (Illus., 487)

Hardy's, Lexington, 379-80

Hog House, 150

Jones', Cedar Swamp, 623, 649

Lake's End, 150, 151

Leavett's, Leavitt, 486, 491

Long, 127

Lyon's, 649

Meeting House, 534, 651

Merriam's, Concord, 380

HILLS (cont.)

Mount Pleasant, Pine, 292, 582

Morse's, 649

Nipnax, Natick, 16

Nobscot, 36, 188, 330, 411, 428, 507, 579, 621, 622, 649, 650 (Illus., 13)

Non-Sidge, Non-Such (See Round)

Pendleton's, 582

Penobscott (See Nobscot)

Pine, Mount Pleasant, 292, 582

Plympton's, 482, 649, 650, 651

Porringer, 151

Prospect, 151

Punkatasset, Concord, 377-78

Reeves', 6, 16, 589

Round, 306, 622, 649, 651

Sand, 12, 91, 92, 391, 392, 422, 514, 622

Sandy, 423

Training-field, 513

Walnut Tree, 151

Weir, 12, 13, 623, 625, 628

Wigwam, Goodman's, 7, 14, 17, 150, 178, 622

Wigwam, Worcester, 162

Willis, 453, 623 (See Jones')

Windmill, 150

HINGHAM, Mass., 203

HOG REEVES, 424 (See also TOWN OFFICERS)

HOMES, Dwelling Place, Estate, Farm, House, Place.
(See pages 496-97 and 506-7 of Hudson's History for owners of property contemporary to the author. They are not included in the following references.)
Allen House, John (See Noyes House, Illus., 313)
Appleton Farm, 153
Balcom Estate, 508
Baldwin Place, 91
Barker House, 601
Battles Home, Thomas, 513
Beisbeich House, 187
Bent Place, 200
Bigelow Parsonage, 470 (Illus. 471)
Bowen Place, 492
Brigham's Dwelling Place, 334
Brook's Estate, 503-4
Brown Farm, 504
Brown Garrison, 36, 198, 505 (Illus., 199)
Brown Home, Edmund, "Brunswick", 99, 201
Bryant Place, "Cedar Croft", 150, 493
Carpenter Place, 559
Clapp Farm, Noah, 35, 122

HOMES (cont.)

- Coolidge
 - Estate, 11
 - Farm, 179, 188
 - Place, 502, 527
- Curtis Homestead, 78
- Cutler Farm, 450, 493
- Cutter Home, 487
- Danforth Farm, 152-56
- Draper Farm, 331
- Dudley Place, 507
- Dunster Farm (Pond Farm), 5, 41, 62, 91;
 - Place, 507
- Dwier Farm, Bent Place, 200
- Eames Farm, 155
- Farr Farm, 179, 199, 443, 491-92, 514
- Gardner Hunt Farm, 438
- Gerry Home, C. F., (Illus., 615)
- Gibbs Farm, 462, 486, 491
- Glover Farm, 14, 37, 41, 61-62, 152-53
- Goodnow Farm, Hiram, 449
- Goodnow Garrison House, 34, 188, 199, 231-32,
 - 236, 239-40, 248, 504
- Goodnow Farm, 527
- Goodnow Home, Nahum, (Illus., 505)
- Goodnow Place, George (Bigelow Parsonage), 470
- Goodnow Tavern Estate, 528
- Harrington Home, George E., (Illus., 645)
- Hayden Farm, 507
- Haynes Garrison House, John, 33, 178, 199, 224
 - 228, 236, 557 (Illus., 225)
- Haynes Farm, Israel, 200, 511
- Haynes 'Old House', Walter, 178 (Historians since
 - Hudson conclude that Deacon John Haynes built
 and lived in the Garrison House; his father,
 Walter Haynes, had lived southerly on Water Row.)
- Horr Residence, Richard R. (Illus., 445)
- Howe Place, Israel, 449
- Hunt Home, Nicholas B., (Illus., 605)
- Hunt Place, 47
- Hurlbut Parsonage, (Illus., 481)
- Jennison Farm, 41, 63
- Larkin Estate, 11
- Loring Eaton Place, 440
- Lynde Farm, 156
- Moore Place, 505
- Mossman Place, 601
- Newton Place, 235, 487
- Nixon Farm, 7

HOMES (cont.)

- Noyes House, Thomas, 179, 486, 490; Oldest in
 - Sudbury; Birthplace of Alfred S. Hudson,
 (Illus., 313)
 - Parmenter, John
 - Estate, 78, 589
 - Garrison House, 200, 505, 592
 - Place, 522
 - Pelham Farm, 16, 63, 440
 - Perry Place, 505, 507
 - Pitt's Place, 450
 - Plympton House, 52, 179
 - Pond Farm (Dunster Farm), 62
 - Powers House, 495
 - Puffer House, Daniel, Jabez, 508
 - Puffer Farm, Samuel, 446
 - Richardson Farm, 235, 487
 - Roby Home, 600
 - Rogers Home, Samuel B., (Illus., 413)
 - Rogers Place, Walter, 179
 - Smith Jones Place (Hurlbut Parsonage), 450,
 - 480, 495
 - Stone
 - Farm, 156
 - Place, 506
 - Sudbury (Goodnow) Tavern Estate, 528
 - Thompson House, 451
 - Tower House, 494
 - Walker Garrison, 183, 188, 198-99, 505
 - (Illus., 271)
 - Wheeler Haynes House, 598
 - Wheeler Place, 422, 514
 - Wedge Pratt Farm, 447
 - Wood's House (See Noyes House)
- HORSE BLOCK, 431, 455
- HORSES, 357, 590, 634-35
- HOUSEHOLD ITEMS, 81, 164-65, 456-57
- HOUSES (See also HOMES)
- Building, restrictions on, 79
 - Description of, 80-81 (c. 1665); 459 (c. 1795)
 - Dimensions of, 80-81
 - First house lots (1639-40), 73-78
 - Oldest in Northwest District, 508
 - Oldest in Sudbury, 486, 490
 - Oldest (?) in Sudbury Center, 494
 - Raising, 82
 - Sale of, 51
 - Thatch, Roofing, 190

- HOWE'S TAVERN (See WAYSIDE INN)
 HUBBARDSTOWN, Mass., 168
 HUDSON, Rev. Alfred Sereno, 443-44 (Illus.,
 See Frontispiece)
 HULL, Mass., 353-54
 HUNTING, 629, 644
 HUNT'S STORE, 488, 493 (See also STORES)
 HYMN TUNES, 103, 465, 520 (See also CHURCH
 SERVICES)

 "INCREASE", 48 (See also SHIPS)
 INDIAN
 Artifacts, 10-12
 Bridge, 12, 149
 Christian, 15, 22-24, 253-54
 Conduct, Regulations for, 20
 Corn, 5, 19-20, 86, 456, 607
 Deeds, Land, 64-69, 167, 268, 437, 494
 Disease, 8-9
 Firearms, Prohibition of, 132
 Fishing weir, 13, 14, 623, 628
 Food, 19-20
 Graves, 12, 513, 569
 Hill, 243
 Hunting, 21
 Land owners, 2, 14, 17-22, 57, 64-69, 161,
 167, 437, 494
 Money, 21
 Names, 1-2, 9, 13-14
 Population, 8-9
 Planting, 20, 38
 Powwow, 20, 219
 Religion, 20
 Sachems, 21
 Settlements, 12-14, 21-22
 Tools, 10
 Trails, 5-7, 90
 Wampum, 21
 Washbowl, 12
 Wigwams, 10, 17-19
 William's Meadow, 15
 Words, 1-2, 9

 INDIAN TRIBES/GROUPS
 Abenaki, 272, 297
 Algonquin, 22
 Canada Indians, 269

 INDIAN TRIBES/GROUPS (cont.)
 Cape Sable Indians, 297
 Hassanamisco Indians, 167-68
 Kennebec, 297
 Marlboro Indians, 207
 Massachusetts, 21-22
 Mystic, 21
 Narragansetts, 22 (See ERRATA)
 Natics, 208
 Nipmuck, Nipmug, Nipmunk, Nipnet, 5-6, 21-22,
 56, 206-7, 209, 214
 Passamaquody, 296
 Patucket, 22
 Pennacook, 22
 Penobscot, 296-97, 336, 428, 622
 Pequot, 9, 39, 63
 Pigwacket, 302
 Pokanoket, 22, 196
 Saco, 297
 Tarrentine, 21
 Wampanoag, 22

 INDIAN AND FRENCH ALLIANCE (See FRENCH
 AND INDIAN WARS)
 INDUSTRIES, 488-89, 491-92, 505, 508
 INDUSTRY, Encouragement of, 139
 INNS (See TAVERNS)
 INTEMPERANCE, 88, 605-11
 IPSWICH, Suffolk, Eng., 39
 IRISH CHARITY DONATION, 257-59 (See also
 PHILIP'S WAR)
 IRON ORE, 498, 627, 650
 IRON WORKS, 429
 Causeway, 531
 Meadow, 151, 334
 ISLAND, The (Pelham's, Heard's Island), 63, 91, 331

 JENNISON FARM GRANT, 41, 62-63 (See also
 GRANTS TO INDIVIDUALS)
 "JONATHAN", 32, 43, 46, 52, 54 (See also SHIPS)
 JUDGE'S POINT, 513

 "KATHERINE OF DUBLIN", 258 (See also SHIPS)
 KIDDER SHOE SHOP, 487, 488-90, 493, 610

- KIDDER AND UNDERWOOD REPORT, 218
(See OLD PETITION)
- KING GEORGE'S WAR (See FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS)
- KING PHILIP'S WAR (See PHILIP'S WAR)
- KINGSTON, R. I., 205
- KING WILLIAM'S WAR (See FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS)
- LABOR, Wages (See WAGES)
- LAKE CHAMPLAIN, Iroquois, 337, 396, 411
- LANCASTER, Mass., 96, 184, 185, 202, 210-11, 255, 512
- LANCASTER ROAD (See OLD LANCASTER ROAD; ROADS)
- LAND (See also COMMONS; GRANTS)
Allotment, Watertown, 27
Damages, 639
Division, 73-77, 104-116, 143, 179-183, 591-92
Controversy, Two-Mile grant, 192-95
Gratulation, 145, 147
Improved, Report of (1682), 276
Indian proprietors, 14-17, 64-68
Sudbury proprietors, 116-26
Values, 634
- LANHAM, Landham, Lavenham, Lanuam, Lannham, 50, 70, 88, 148, 156, 178, 179, 188, 622
Bridge, 35, 307, 423, 431, 482, 606, 625, 626
Brook, 11, 92, 149, 504, 625, 652
District, 501-4
Meadows, 11, 188, 503
- LAWS AND REGULATIONS
Birds, 130
Canoe, 147
Domestic animals, 129-30; Wild, 130
Fences, 91, 132-34
Firearms, 131; Sale to Indians, 132
Labor, 141-43
Minister's rates, 146
Planting fields, 132
Prevention of poverty, 138
Recording land transactions, 123
Regarding Indians, 20-21
Retailers and taverns, 606
Salt petre, 132
- LAWS AND REGULATIONS (cont.)
Schoolmasters, 279
Seating in Meetinghouse, 145
Timber, 3
Town mark, 130
Town pound, 129-30
- LEATHER, Sealer of, 424 (See also TOWN OFFICERS)
"LEOPARD", 465 (See also SHIPS)
- LEXINGTON, Mass., 173, 376, 387 (See also REVOLUTIONARY WAR)
- LIBERTY PARTY, 47
- LIBRARY (See EDUCATION, Libraries; GOODNOW LIBRARY)
- LINCOLN, Mass., 378, 422, 463, 501, 626
- LINCOLN COUNTY, Eng., 63
- LIQUOR, 606, 608-11
Ale and Beer, 534
Blackstrap, 610
Cider, 507, 606-8
License, 588-89
Malt, 455-56, 487, 606-7
Porter, 534
Prohibit sale of, 534
Rum, 416, 455, 606-7, 609-10
Toddy, 589, 609-10
- LITTLE GULF, 306
- LITTLETON, Mass., 17
- LODGING, Prices, 417, 589
- LOG
Cabin, 81
Hole, 150
Rolling, 82
Slough, 150
- LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth, 57, 82, 83, 104, 128, 349, 351, 432, 454, 472, 484, 501, 591, 593-94, 595, 653
- LORING, Rev. Mr. Israel, 353-55 (See also CHURCHES; MINISTERS; See ERRATA)
Diary, 102-3, 137, 141, 143, 144, 332
Parsonage, 495
Residence, 512
Sermons, 355
- LOTTERY, 96, 332-33, 424 (See also CAUSEWAY)

- LOVEWELL'S DEFEAT, 302 (See also FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS)
- MACHINE SHOP, 485, 492
- MAGUNCOOK, Magunkaquoog (Ashland, Mass.), 16-17, 155
- MAID (See SERVANTS)
- MAIL (See POST OFFICE)
- MAINE, 267
Indian hostilities, 269, 296-97
- MALT AND MALTHOUSE, 455-56, 487, 491, 607-9 (See also LIQUOR)
- MAPS, Sudbury
1639-40, First Roads and House lots, 76-77
1676, Location of Philip's attack, 237
1708, Plot of Sudberry Township, 125
1794, Mossman's, 429
1830 (not illustrated), 483
- MARKING IRON, 89, 130
- MARLBORO (Marlborough, Marlborrow, Marlbury, Whipsuppenicke, Whipsuffrage), 16, 17, 37, 38, 40, 42, 45, 46, 48, 49, 54, 55, 56, 119, 155, 158, 160-61, 170, 186 (See PHILIP'S WAR, 195-259), 493, 591, 625, 651
Garrison, 37, 215, 233, 235, 243
History of, 253
Men, 253
- MARRIAGES, 81, 90, 602
- MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY, 1, 57-59, 206
Charter, 58, 267
Council, 60, 209, 211-212, 233, 243, 248, 252, 253-55
Court of Assistants, 60
Election Procedures, 86
Court of Election, 161
Governors, 305, 417
Great and General Court
Appointments to Militia, 31
Land, Petitions and Grants, 59-62, 69, 154-58, 161-64, 167-69
Laws, 4, 30, 84-86, 132, 589
Loan, 302
Orders, Miscellaneous, 72, 105, 132, 140, 202-3, 428
- MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY (cont.)
Great and General Court (cont.)
Petitions, Miscellaneous, 193, 196, 271-72, 283-89, 293, 302-4, 310-14, 324, 333, 352, 419-21
Representatives from Sudbury, 31-36, 38, 42, 47, 49, 55, 90, 147, 269, 359, 360-61, 511
- MASSACHUSETTS CENTRAL RAILROAD, 126, 451, 485, 492, 502, 504, 505, 650 (See also RAILROADS)
- "MASSACHUSETTS PLOUGHMAN", Farm Journal, 54
- MASSACHUSETTS STATE (CONSTITUTIONAL) CONVENTION, 416-17
- MAYHEW FARM GRANT, 152, 155 (See also GRANTS TO INDIVIDUALS)
- MAYNARD, Mass., 9, 183, 436-37, 447, 508, 527, 530, 531, 533
- "MEADOW MELODIES", Charles F. Gerry, 614, 519-21, 627-28
- MEADOWS, 5, 96, 183, 633-42
Ashen Swamp, 134-35
Beaver Hole, 37
Bog, 498
Bowleg, 150
Broad, 633, 636
Concord River, 534
Gulf, 509, 636
Hop, Hop Brook, 125, 126, 150, 622
Improvement of, 135
Iron Works, 151
Lanham, 11
Long, 134, 150, 151
Loring's 'bank', 634
Lowance, 493, 632
Petition against river stoppage, 303
Rent for, 134
Ridge, 186-87
Sedge, 134, 306
Sponge of (Definition), 149
Strawberry, 134, 150
Sudbury River, 534, 629
Swath, 151
Tax on, 135
West, 149
- MEALS, Prices, 417, 589

MEAT

- Beef, 417, 422, 425, 607, 609
- Lamb, 417
- Pork, 417, 607
- Veal, 417

MEDFIELD, Mass., 203, 254-55

MEDICINE (See PHYSICIANS)

MEETING HOUSES, Congregational Church (See also CHURCHES; MINISTERS)

First (1642-43), 44, 78, 86-87, 132, 569

- Care of, 89, 103
- Contract for, 100-1
- Location, 100-1
- Seats, Payment for, 101, 102
- Seating, 102

Second (1650-55)

- Fortification, 259-60
- Location, 190
- Repair of Old Meeting House, 188-89
- Seats, 190, 191; for Pastor's wife, 190-91
- Specifications, 189-90

Third (1686-88)

- Ammunition Storage, 266
- Bell, 266-67
- Care of, 266, 267
- Contract for, and payment, 265
- Cost, 265
- Ladder, 266
- Seats, 145, 266
- Specifications, 265-66

Fourth, East Precinct (1723-25)

- Location, 294
- Pulpit Cushion, 294
- Removal of Old Meeting House, 293
- Specifications, 294
- Town Appropriation, 292-294

Fourth, West Precinct (1722-23)

- Bell, 312, 313, 425-26
- Care of, 313, 426
- Clearing Brush, 312
- Description of, 457-58
- First Town Meeting, 293
- Location, 292; Rocky Plain, 293, 305, 313
- Town Appropriation, 292

West Side (1789-96), (Illus., 365)

- Bell, 429, 482
- Cost, 429-30
- Dedication, 430

MEETING HOUSES (cont.)

West Side (cont.)

- Leaving Divine Service, Instruction for, 430
- Maintenance, 463
- Specifications, 429
- Stables, 430

MERRIAM'S CORNER, Concord, Mass., 379-80

MERRIAM'S HILL, Concord, Mass., 380

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH (See CHURCHES)

MIDDLESEX CANAL DAM, 533, 636 (See also DAMS; RIVERS, Sudbury . . .)

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

- Probate Court Records, 164, 228
- Registry of Deeds, 65-68, 148, 150, 169

MILITIA, 201, 222, 363 (See also PHILIP'S WAR; REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

MILL FIELD, 150

MILL LANE, 490

MILL PATH, 122

MILL VILLAGE, 485-88, 501, 519, 525, 590

- MILLS, 179, 456, 457, 485, 487, 508, 625-26 (See maps, 237, 429; See also BROOKS)
- Cakebread's grist mill (1639), Mill Pond, Wayland; also Grout's, Reeves', Wight's, 54, 75, 76, 80, 92, 97-98
 - Cider, 507
 - Dams, 490-91, 492, 494, 625
 - Haynes' (Asahel), saw and grist mill (1851), Wash Brook; also Willis' (1887), 496, 624, 625
 - Howe's (Joseph), grist mill (1794), Snake Brook; also Buckley Howe's, and J. C. Howe's nail mill, 492, 505, 625
 - Hop Brook Mill (See Noyes')
 - Jewell's, Assabet River, Maynard, 508
 - Jones' (Asa), saw mill (1842), Wash Brook, 496
 - Knight's (Joel and Samuel), grist mill (c. 1780), Snake Brook; also Dutton's, 505
 - Landham Penobscot new mill, 133, 622 (Author's error, see Sudbury Town Records, p. 225, April 11, 1674; See also ERRATA)
 - May's (William), paper mill (c. 1820) Assabet River, Maynard, 508

MILLS (cont.)

- Noyes' (Peter and Thomas), grist mill (1659), Hop Brook, 32, 186-87, 235-36, 254, 512; Sale of, 311-12, 490-91; also Wood's (1700), 292, 311-12; Cutler and Holden (1794); General Sawin; J. Brigham, A. Richardson; C. O. Parmenter; C. Howe, shoe tacks and nails; Rogers and Moore, hats and leather board, 186, 439, 449, 490-91, 625
 Noyse's saw mill (1775), east of Barton Farm, 500
 Powder mill, 448
 Read, Reed's saw mill (c. 1677), Hop Brook, 50, 260; also grist and fulling, 428, 491
 Woodward's (Daniel) grist mill (c. 1740), Wash Brook, 448, 507; also Perry's saw mill (c. 1794); Moore's saw, grist, planing, shingle, bolting mill; Pratt's, 448, 505, 625; S. B. Rogers, 505

MILTON, Mass., 203

MINE WAY, 150

MINISTERS (See also CHURCHES; MEETING HOUSES; NAME Index)

Congregational

- Edmund Brown (1640-78), 98-100, 260-62
 James Sherman (1678-1705), 263-65, 283
 Israel Loring (1705-22), 283, 290-91, 353-55
 (See also LORING, Israel . . .)

Congregational, East Precinct (Wayland)

- William Cook (1723-60), 291, 351-52
 Josiah Bridge (1761-80), 352-53

Congregational, West Precinct (Sudbury)

- Israel Loring (1722-72), 283, 290-91, 353-55
 Jacob Bigelow (1772-1815), 355-56, 467, 469-70
 Timothy Hilliard (1814-15), 467-68
 Rufus Hurlbut (1817-39), 468, 470-71, 480

Congregational Evangelical Union Society; Society of the Orthodox Congregational Church (1839-91), continued as the Memorial Congregational Church

- Josiah Ballard (1841-52), 480, 522-23
 Charles V. Spear (1852-55), 523-24
 Erastus Dickinson (1856-68), 523-24
 Webster Paterson (1868-70), 524
 Philander Thurston (1870-74), 524
 George Oviatt (1874-83), 524
 Calvin Fitts (1883), 524

David W. Goodale (1883-86), 524-25

Warren Richardson (1887-), 525

Methodist Episcopal Church (1823-)

- Elias C. Scott (1837), 474
 Luman Boyden (1837-38), 474
 Various (1839-89), 474

MINISTERS (cont.)

Unitarian

- Various ministers (1839-44), 481
 Linus H. Shaw (1844-66), 481-82
 Various ministers (1866-), 482

MINISTERS SALARIES, 99-100, 146, 290, 291, 294, 312, 351, 353, 415, 425, 427, 467, 468, 480, 523, 524; Gratuities, 312, 416, 469

MINISTERIAL

Fund Corporation, 470-71

Land, 126, 303, 468-69

Sale of, 470-71

Lot, 634

River Meadows, 113, 471, 634

MINUTEMEN, 363, 365-72, 497 (See also REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

MODERATOR, 90, 419 (See also TOWN OFFICERS)

MONEY (See CURRENCY)

MONUMENT, Stone boundary, 531 (See also WADSWORTH MONUMENT)

MOSQUITOES, 628

MOUNT

Headley, 13

Hope, Bristol, R. I., 196, 255

Waite, Framingham, 16, 154, 157, 440

MUNNING'S POINT, 92, 149

MUSIC, 262, 534

Church, 103, 465, 520, 596

Fife and drum, 192, 374-75

Musical Union, 534

Singing Society, 430, 464-65

Sudbury Brass Band, 518, 521

Sudbury Cornet Band, 566

MUSKETAQUID RIVER (See RIVERS, Concord; Sudbury)

NAQUAG (See RUTLAND, Mass.)

NASHOBA (See LITTLETON, Mass.)

NASHUWAY (See LANCASTER, Mass.)

NATICK, Mass., 7, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22-24, 152

Bounds, 153, 157, 205

Plantation Grants, 152

- NEGROES, 143-44 (See also SERVANTS)
 Dido, 329
 Frank, 312-13
 Gloster, 143
 Nero, 143
 Phebe, 143-44
 Simeon, 144
 Toby, 143
- NEW GRANT LANDS, 421, 447
- NEW HAMPSHIRE, 267, 269
- NEWSPAPER, 357, 417
- NEW TOWNSHIP, Petition for, 308-10
- NEW YORK, 392-93, 416
- NIXON PASTURE, 330
- NOBSCOT, 7, 9, 12, 14, 15, 17, 35, 36, 61, 62,
 71, 72, 156, 157, 184, 188, 375, 411-12, 505,
 507, 621-22
- NOON HOUSES, 356, 455, 495 (See also
 CHURCHES)
- NORRIDGEWOCK, Maine, 297
- NORTHBORO, Mass., 160
- NORTHEAST DISTRICT, 509-12
- NORTH RIVER, N.Y., 392, 413
- NORTH ROAD (See ROADS, Boston and
 Fitchburg)
- NORTH SUDBURY, 11-12, 485, 497-500,
 509-12, 607
- NORTHWEST DISTRICT, 508-9
- NOVA SCOTIA, 267, 349
- OCKOOCANGANSETT, Ocogooganset, Indian
 Plantation (See MARLBORO)
- OLD BURYING GROUND, Wayland (See
 CEMETERIES)
- OLD CONNECTICUT PATH, 5-6, 91, 156, 157
- OLD LANCASTER ROAD, 87, 96, 122, 184-86,
 231, 235, 236, 239, 303, 485, 512 (See also
 ROADS)
- OLD PETITION, 196, 199, 201, 216, 218-19, 225-27,
 230, 246, 256 (See also PHILIP'S WAR)
- OLD WATERTOWN TRAIL, 75, 77, 79
- OLD (For other entries beginning OLD, consult
 the appropriate subject for references, i.e.,
 OLD INDIAN BRIDGE see BRIDGES; OLD
 HUNDRED see HYMN TUNES, etc.)
- ORCHARDS, 607
- ORDINARY (See TAVERNS)
- OTTER NECK CREEK, 153
- OVERSEERS OF THE POOR (See POOR;
 also TOWN OFFICERS)
- OXBOW, 424 (See also BRIDGES, Canal)
- PANTRY, Pantree, Pine-tree, 148, 178, 292, 306
 Bridge, 116, 306, 485, 509
 Brook, 126, 150, 509, 625-26
 District, 509-12
 School District (See EDUCATION, School
 Houses)
- PARIS, Treaty of (See FRENCH AND
 INDIAN WARS)
- PARMENTER
 Estate, 78, 522, 589
 Garrison House, 200, 505, 592
 Mill, 186, 242, 625
 Ordinary, 86-87, 588-89, 591, 596, 605-6
 Tavern, 43, 78, 589
- PARSONAGE, 45, 522, 589
- PAUPERS, 512, 567 (See also POOR)
- PEAKHAM DISTRICT, 504-7
- PEEKSKILL, N.Y., 393, 411
- PELHAM GRANT, 63, 149 (See also GRANTS
 TO INDIVIDUALS)
- PELHAM'S ISLAND (See HEARD'S ISLAND)
- PENOBSCOT (See HILLS, Nobscot)
- PENTON, Southampton, Eng., 28
- PEPPERELL EXPEDITION (See EXPEDITIONS;
 also FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS)
- PEST HOUSE (See SMALL POX)
- PEQUOT WAR, 9, 39, 63, 440
- PETERBOROUGH, Northamptonshire, Eng., 53
- PETER JETHRO'S FIELD, 14
- PEWTER WARE, 456 (See also HOUSEHOLD ITEMS)

PHILIP'S WAR, 15, 16, 23, 96, 162

- Background of Indian Hostilities, 195-97
- Defense Measures, Colonial, 202-3
 - Service of Sudbury men, 205
 - Great Swamp Fight, 205-6
 - Ephraim Curtis, Expedition to Nipnets, 206-9
 - Ephraim Curtis, Capt. Hutchinson's Expedition to Brookfield, 209-11
- Defense Measures, Sudbury, 198-201, 220-22
 - Garrison Houses, 198-201; Stockade, 226 (Illus., 199, 225, 271)
 - Block House, 200-1
 - Militia, 201, 226
- Enemy Activity, 211-12, 220
 - Destruction of Groton, Lancaster, Marlboro, 217
 - Encampment at Marlboro, 214-16
 - Attack by Sudbury men, 214-16
 - Death of Netus, 214
 - Preparation for attack, 219-20
 - Strength, 218-19
- Enemy Attack on Sudbury, 21 April 1676, 222-26
 - Assault and defense of Haynes Garrison, 224-26
 - Burning of deserted houses, 224
 - Hostilities on the East Side, 225-27
- Reinforcements Arrive, 227-32
 - Charlestown (Christian Indians), Capt. Hunting, 248-49, 252-53
 - Capt. Prentiss' Troop, 248
 - Concord Company, 228-29
 - Watertown, Capt. Mason, 229-32
- Fight on Green Hill, 233-242 (Map, 236)
 - Arrival of Capt. Wadsworth, 233-35;
 - Ambush, 238-39
 - Battlefield, 235-38
 - Green Hill afire, 240-41
 - Rout of English, 241-42
 - Survivors, 247
 - Withdrawal of Philip, 244-46
- Losses
 - English, 243
 - Captured, 246
 - Concord men, 252
 - Marlboro men, 253
 - Roxbury men, 252
 - Sudbury men, 227
 - Indian, 244-46
- Place of Burial, 229, 250-52 (Illus., 251)
 - Concord men, 229
 - Wadsworth's Company, 247-50

PHILIP'S WAR (cont.)

- Petitions for redress, "Old Petition", 256-58
 - Property damages, 255-56
 - Irish Donation Fund, 257-58
 - County Tax Abatement, 258
- Sketches of Capt. Wadsworth, 251;
 - Capt. Brocklebank, 251-52
- PHYSICIANS, 137, 599-605
 - Fees, 312, 350, 599, 601, 602
- "PIGEON CATCHER" PUFFER, 449
- PINE
 - Brook, 132-33, 306
 - Hill (Mt. Pleasant), 292, 582
 - Plain, 46, 74, 76, 77, 80, 132, 134, 150, 306
 - Swamp, 76
 - Tree (Pantry), 509
- PLAIN, The (See PINE Plain)
- PLANTING FIELDS, 132-33, 136
- "PLANTER", 51 (See also SHIPS)
- PLYMOUTH, Mass., 196, 206, 211, 264
 - Devonshire, Eng., 57-58
- PLYMPTON MONUMENT, 573 (See also CEMETERIES)
- POLING (hay), 635
- PONDS (See map, 429)
 - Baldwin's, 77
 - Blandford's, 179, 624-25
 - Bottomless, 624, 652
 - Hart, 185, 446
 - Heard's, 12, 91-92, 149, 501, 504, 632
 - Horse, 184
 - King's, 55
 - Quinsigamond (Worcester), 15, 163
 - Willis, 183, 453, 624, 652
 - Willis Mill, 179
- POOR
 - Contributions for, 137
 - Farm, 179, 475, 511, 651
 - Fund, 312, 653
 - House, 119, 512, 533 (See also WORK HOUSE)
 - Law suits for support of, 463
 - Overseer of, 328, 483
 - Relief of, 119, 137, 311-12, 420-21, 567
 - Warnings against, 138-39
- POPULATION (See SUDBURY)

- PORT ROYAL (See FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS)
- POST OFFICE, 483, 485, 497-98, 531, 593
- POUND, Town, 129-30, 304, 356, 420-22
Specifications, 130, 431
- POUSLAND PROPERTY, 76
- POVERTY, Prevention of, 138-39 (See also POOR)
- PRAYER DAYS, 141
- PRECINCTS (See CHURCHES, Division)
- PRICES, Regulation of, 416-17
- PRINTING PRESS, 62
- PROPRIETORS, 14-17, 64-68, 116;26
- PROVINCE LOAN, 302
- PROVINCE OF MASSACHUSETTS (1692), 267
- PROVINCIAL CONGRESS, 52, 362, 363, 365
- PUBLIC HOUSE (See TAVERNS)
- PUBLIC LAND, 126-27, 132 (See also COMMONS)
- PUNISHMENT
Execution, 15
Fines, 329
Imprisonment, 463
Newspaper publication, 357, 417
Public whipping, 329
Stocks, 89, 140, 304, 329
- PURITANS, 29-30
- QUEBEC
Arnold's Expedition (1775), 396-97 (See also REVOLUTIONARY WAR)
Phipps' Expedition (1690), 272-73 (See also FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS)
- QUEEN ANNE'S WAR (See FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS)
- RAILROADS, 496, 531-32
Boston and Lowell, 532
Boston and Maine, 532
Fitchburg, 374, 531
Framingham and Lowell, 527, 530-32
Massachusetts Central, 126, 485, 528, 532, 650
Old Colony, 126, 485, 493-94, 509, 528
- RAILROADS (cont.)
Stations
North Sudbury, 509
South Sudbury, 532
Wayside Inn, 505
- RANGER SERVICE, 297-302 (See also FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS)
- RATES (See TAXES)
- RED HORSE TAVERN (See WAYSIDE INN)
- REGICIDE, 49
- RELIGION (See CHURCH . . . ; CHURCHES; MEETINGHOUSES; MINISTERS)
- REVOLT OF 1689, 267-69
- REVOLUTIONARY WAR, 358-417
Account of John Weighton, 362-65
Allowances, 402-7, 415-16
Ammunition, 370
Boston
Siege and evacuation, 390-91
Tea Party, 362
Bunker, Breed's Hill, 383, 386-90
Losses, 381, 389-90
Middlesex officers, 388
Sudbury men at, 390
Canada Expeditions
Quebec, Arnold's, 396-97
Ticonderoga, 393-97, 411
Casualties, 409
Causes, 358-63
Centennial, 534
Clothing allowance, 413
Committee of Correspondence, 361, 424
Committee of Safety, 372
Companies (See also Muster Rolls)
Acton Militia, 377
Alarm, 363, 365
Bowker's, 401
Cudworth's Minute, 369
Cutting's, 400, 407
East Side, 386, 399
Militia, 365
Minute, 365
Haynes', 363, 366, 370, 393
Howe's, 367, 370
Littleton Militia, 377
Loker's Troop of Horse, 365, 368, 370
Minute Companies, 412

REVOLUTIONARY WAR (cont.)

Companies (cont.)

- Moor's, 384-85
- Nixon's, 363, 368-69, 371-72
- North Militia, West Side, 363, 365
- Rice's, 399, 403
- Russel's, 384
- Second Foot, 437, 452-53
- Smith's, 366-67, 370
- South Militia, Lanham District, 365, 488
- Stone's, 363, 367, 370
- West Side, 399
 - Minute Company, 365
- Wheeler's, 395, 399, 405
- Westford Militia, 377

Concord, 358-82

- Action at North Bridge, 377-79
- Alarm, 52, 364, 374
- Barrett's Farm, 376-77
- British forces, 375-76
- British retreat, 379-81
- Hardy's Hill, 379-80
- Haynes, Deacon Josiah, 376, 381-82
- Incidents of the battle, 381-82
- Merriam's Corner, 379-80
- Muster and march, 374-75, 377
- Provincial reinforcements, 379
- Revere, Paul, 373
- Route of Sudbury men, 375
- South Bridge, 375-76
- Weather, 374

Conditions at home, 412

Constitutional Convention, 417

Continental Army, 390, 425

Drill, 363, 370-71

East India Company, 360-61

Equipment, 363, 370

Enlistment

- Beating papers, 383
- Eight-month men, 385, 390
- Encouragements to, 412-14
- Paper, 414
- Quota, East and West Side, 399, 401
- Requisitions on Sudbury, 413
- Short period, 390, 398-99
- Three-year men, 397-98

Family support, 413, 422

Fife and drum, 314-15, 374-75

Fort Edwards, N.Y., 397

REVOLUTIONARY WAR (cont.)

General Court, Sudbury Representative,

Peter Noyes, 359; Instructions to, 359-61

Lexington, 173, 376, 381, 387

Militia, 363, 441, 449

Minute Men, 363, 365-72, 497

Muster Rolls, 366-72, 384-86, 390-91, 403-4, 409, 438, 452

Canada Expedition, 393

Cutting's, 399, 407

Haynes', 385

Maynard's, 399-400, 406

Nixon's, 371-72

North Militia, West Side, 366

Rice's, 403

South Militia, Lanham District, 367

Troop of Horse, Loker's, 365, 368, 370

Wheeler's, 400, 405

Nixon, Gen. John, Sketch of, 410-12

Pay, 369, 402-7

Plympton, Thomas, received alarm from

Concord, 52, 364

Population (1775), 369, 407

Prices and wages, regulation of, 416-17

Prisoners, 399

Prospect Hill, 390

Provincial Congress, 363, 365

Regimental Officers, 383-84

Regiments

Barrett's, 366

Brewer's, 384-85, 395-96

Brook's, 7th, 400

Brown's, 399

Graton's, 396

Howe's, 4th, 398

Nixon's, 384-85; Brigade, 392

Pierce's, Minute, 368-69

Reed's, 390, 394

Robinson's, 393-94

Webb's, 401

Whitcomb's, 393, 396

Whiting's, 391

Saratoga, N.Y., 397

Spies, 373

Stillwagen, N.Y., 397

Sudbury men in service, 407

Sudbury men in service outside of

Massachusetts, 392-401

Sudbury provides hay, 414-15; beef, 425

REVOLUTIONARY WAR (cont.)

- Surviving soldier, last, 35
- Store houses, government, 391-92, 513, 622
- Stores, Continental, removed from Concord to Sudbury, 372-73; destroyed by British, 375, 376
- Tea Tax, 360
- Tory, 412
- Town Meeting actions, a specimen report, 415-16
- Weighton, John, 362-65
- Whigs and Tories, 363
- Winter Hill, 390

RICE

- Grants, 152, 154 (See also GRANTS TO INDIVIDUALS)
- Spring, 53

RICE'S END (Framingham), 154, 157, 411, 452

RIVERS

- Assabet, 9, 304, 428 (Map, 429; Stow or Elisabeth River)
- Charles, 24, 58, 312
- Concord, 498 (See also Sudbury)
 - Avery's soundings, 640; Fall of river, 333, 633
 - Meadow's, 74-75, 79, 303, 310-11, 622
- Great (See Sudbury)
- Kennebeck, 297
- Merrimac, 58, 248
- Musketahquid, 1-2, 6, 223, 626-27 (See also Sudbury)
- Mystic, 21
- Penobscot, 269, 336
- Saco, 22
- St. Lawrence, 396
- Stour, Sudbury, Eng., 70-71
- Sudbury, 5, 9, 13, 63, 157, 304, 310, 428, 494, 623, 626-33, 636-42 (Maps, 237, 429)
 - Meadow flooding, 303, 310-11
 - Billerica Dam, 533, 628, 636-41
 - General Court petitioned against flowage:
 - Concord (1636), 637
 - Sudbury (1702), 302-3
 - Sudbury (1723), 304
 - Sudbury (1742), 310-11
 - Concord (1836), 637-38
 - Sudbury et al (1839), 638-42
 - Sudbury (1859), 533-34
 - Legislative Committee hearings, Testimony, 634-36
 - Report submitted (1860); Flowage Act passed, 638-39

ROAD

- Breaking, 82
- Financing, lottery, 96, 332-33, 424
- Laying-out, 91, 179;83
- Right of way, 91
- Snow removal, 136-37
- Work and wages, 90-91, 97, 332-34

ROADS, 73-81, 90-92, 183-86, 303-7, 332-34, 462-63, 485-86

- Berlin and Boston; Sudbury Centre and Wayland Highway; Central Road; Wayland to Hudson (present Old Sudbury Road, Route 27, continues as Hudson Road; Route 27 continues as Maynard Road), 100, 184-85, 598, 607
- Berlin Road to E. Moore's, 482
- Boston and Fitchburg; Great Road; North Road (present North Road, Route 117), 462, 485, 497, 499, 527
- Boston; Boston and Worcester Road; South Sudbury and Wayland Highway; South Road; South Sudbury and Marlboro Road (present Boston Post Road, Route 20), 439, 453, 462, 484-87, 501, 504, 506, 514, 527-28, 590
- Bridges, Rev. Josiah, to school house near East Meeting House, 334
- Bridle Point, 40, 75-76, 78-79, 91-92, 112, 129, 150, 331, 334
- Centre Road by Moore's by Training Field into Concord Road, 306
- Cochituate, 76
- Concord (Wayland), 91, 97
- Concord and Marlboro, 508
- County, 303, 422, 428, 446, 509, 651
- County Road by Town Bridge to Sedge Meadow, 306
- Dakin's to Concord Line, 306
- Dean's . . . to Weston, 333
- Dudley, 184
- Five Paths, 5, 41
- Framingham, 12
- Goodnow's to Lancaster Road, 334
- Gravel Pit to Noyes Mill, 187-88
- Graves, 185-86, 303
- Griffin's Corner into the way by E. Moore's, 334
- Hay-road, right of way, 91
- Hop Brook to East Sudbury, 239
- Hunt Place and railroad junction, 567
- Iron Works Meadow causeway, 334

ROADS (cont.)

- Lancaster, 96, 122, 304, 334, 354, 512, 624
(See also Old Lancaster Road)
 - Lancaster and Worcester, 462
 - Lanham to Clay-pits, 306
 - Lanham to East Meeting House, 188
 - Lanham to Sudbury, 306
 - Lanham to West Meeting House, 303
 - Little Gulf to Pantry Bridge, 306
 - Long Causeway to Gravel Pit, 307, 332-33
 - Loring's to Framingham line, 463
 - Mill, 76
 - Mill Lane, 490
 - Meeting House, 487, 492, 528
 - Nashaway, section of Boston and Berlin Road
(See Old Lancaster Road)
 - New Bridge to Framingham, 306-7
 - Non sidge round hill . . . into Town, West Sudbury, 306
 - Non Such Round hill to East Sudbury Meeting House,
306
 - North Street, East Street; Old Watertown Trail,
75, 77, 79
 - Northwest Row, 75, 77
 - Old Connecticut Path, 5-6, 156, 157
 - Old Graves, 303
 - Old Lancaster, 87, 96, 184-86, 231, 235, 236,
239, 303, 485, 512 (Map, 237; See also Lancaster
Road)
 - Old Watertown Trail (See North Street)
 - Pantry, 292
 - Puffer Lane, 527
 - Smith's to West Meeting House, 306
 - Stow, 306
 - South Street, 79
 - Thirty-Rod Highway, 183-84, 330, 592
 - Walker's to West Meeting House, 334
 - Water Row, 11, 91, 186, 598
 - Watertown to Dunster Farm, Old Connecticut Path;
Weston Corner by Five Paths to Framingham, 5,
77, 91
- ROCKY PLAIN, Sudbury Centre, 150, 178, 289-90,
292-93, 305, 485, 494, 582
- ROWLEY, Mass., 222, 251, 517
- RUSSELL'S GRANT, 152 (See also GRANTS TO
INDIVIDUALS)
- RUTLAND, Mass., 50-51, 167-76, 298-301
- RYSWICK, Treaty of (See FRENCH AND
INDIAN WARS)

- SABBATH, Observance of, 455 (See also
CHURCH SERVICES)
- SALEM, Mass. (See WITCHCRAFT)
- SALT, Price, 416
- SALT PETRE, 132 (See also GUN POWDER)
- SANDWICH, Kent, Eng., 51
- SARATOGA, N.Y., 397, 408
- SAXONVILLE, Mass., 13, 42, 153, 157, 623
- SCARVES, Funeral (See BURIAL, Customs)
- SCHOOLS (See EDUCATION)
- SEDGE, 634
- SELECTMEN, 87-88, 334-35, 416, 424-26,
589, 606 (See also TOWN OFFICERS)
- SEMLEY, Wiltshire, Eng., 28
- SERVANTS, 28, 29, 88, 143-44, 455
Wages, regulated, 417
- SETTLERS, Early, 26-56, 73-79
Restrictions on, 30
- SHAFTESBURY, Shasbury, Dorsetshire, Eng., 29
- SHAWMUT, 8 (See also BOSTON)
- SHAY'S REBELLION, 426-27
- SHERBORN, Mass., 158-60
- SHILLINGS (See CURRENCY)
- SHIPS
- Arbella, 24, 31
 - Chesapeake, 465
 - Confidence, 27, 31-34, 39, 43, 45, 48-49, 52,
54, 80, 109
 - Elizabeth, 39, 55
 - Francis, 39
 - Hercules, 51
 - Increase, 48
 - Jonathan, 32, 43, 46, 52-54
 - Katherine of Dublin, 258
 - Leopard, 465
 - Planter, 51
 - Speedwell, 56
- SHOEMAKERS, Shoeshop
- Kidder's, 487, 488-90, 610
 - Emerson and Cutting's, 473
 - Jones and Brown's, 492, 496
 - Barrett's, 498

- SHOES, Prices, 417
- SICK CARE, 137
- SINGING SOCIETY (See MUSIC)
- SLAVES, 143-44, 312-13, 329 (See also SERVANTS)
- SLEIGH, Price, 456
- SLED, Price, 456, 457
- SMALL CAUSES, Commissioners to hear, 89-90
(See also TOWN OFFICERS)
- SMALL POX, 8-9, 272, 427, 452
Burying ground, 184
Graves, 330-31
Hospital, 329-32, 505
Innoculation, 331-32, 427
Statistics, 332
- SOUTHAMPTON, Eng., 27-28, 48
- SOUTH SUDBURY, 11, 188, 485-94, 590
- SOUTHWEST DISTRICT, 504-7
- SPECIE (See CURRENCY)
- “SPEEDWELL”, 56 (See also SHIPS)
- SPRING
Ensign Grout’s, 638
Rice, 53
- STAGE (See also TRANSPORTATION)
Coaches, 499, 531, 590
Routes, 531, 597
- STAMP ACT, 359, 362 (See also REVOLUTIONARY WAR)
- STERLING, Mass., 15
- STILLWATER, N. Y., 397, 408
- STONE
Farm, 156
Grants, 152
Place, 506
Tavern, 467, 589
- STORES, 186, 334, 485-89, 494, 495, 513
(See also GROCERY STORE)
- STOW, Mass., 66, 149-50, 373, 422, 463, 508, 530
- STRAWBERRY BANK, 179
- STREET (See ROADS)
- SUDBURY
Anniversary, Plan for 250th, 655-56
Boundaries, 71-73, 179, 192, 422-23, 513-14, 531, 626
Centre, 130, 494-97, 622 (Illus., 106, 364)
Division of the Parish, 284-89
Division of the Town, 418-25
Farmers, 157-60
Fight, 233-258 (See also PHILIP’S WAR)
History, Publication of, 654-55
Incorporation, 69
Lanham District, 501-4
Maps
1639-40, First Roads and House Lots, 77
1676, Locale of Philip’s Attack, 236
1708, Plot of Sudberry Township, 125
1794, Mossman’s Map, 429
1830 (not illustrated), 483
Militia, 201, 222, 363, 365-67
Ministerial Land Corporation, 471
Minutemen, 363, 365-72, 497
Northeast District, 509-12
North Sudbury, 11-12, 485, 497-500, 509-12, 607
Northwest District, 508-9
Officers (See TOWN OFFICERS)
Origin of the settlement, 24-25
Plantation, 57-73
Population
c. 1645, p. 100
1679, p. 276
c. 1739, p. 144
1775, p. 369
1776, p. 563
1778, p. 407
1860, p. 563
1865, p. 563
Proprietors, 14-17, 64-68, 116-26
Public Lands, 126-27 (See also COMMONS)
River (See RIVERS, Sudbury)
South Sudbury, 11, 188, 485-494, 590
Southwest District, 504-7
Taxes, Rates (See TAXES)
Town House, Town Hall, 475-76 (Illus., 364)
West Side, West Precinct, 33, 177, 450, 493, 512-13, 582, 601
- SUDBURY, Babergh, Suffolk, Eng., 69, 70-71
- SURVEYORS, 622 (See also TOWN OFFICERS)
Highway, 88-89, 424

- SUTTON 'MANDIFIELD' MANDEVILLE,
Wiltshire, Eng., 27
- SWAMPS
Ashen, 151
Cedar, 11
Cranberry, 97, 150
Dana Hunt's, 486
Spruce, 150
- SWAMP FIGHT, Philip's War, Kingston, R.I.,
205-6, 434
- TAHATTAWAN'S LODGE, 7
- TANNING, 491-92 (See also INDUSTRIES)
- TAR MAKING, 2, 147
- TAVERN PRICES
Horse hire, 417
Meals, 417
- TAVERNS, 588-99 (See also WAYSIDE INN)
Baldwin, 589
Carter, Mr., 513
Cutler, Abel, 513
Fessenden, S. G., 590 (Illus., 487)
Haynes, Walter, 495, 598
Howe (See WAYSIDE INN)
Johnson, Aaron, 87, 425
Jones, Joel, 598
Jones (Weston), 373
Kidder, Dr., 598
Moore, Webster, 496, 598
Parmenter, John, First in Sudbury (1653-54), 43,
78, 80, 86-87, 193, 588, 589 (Wayland)
Pequod House, 589
Pitts, George, 493, 590
Pratt, 331, 443, 498-99, 651
(See Nathan Wheeler)
Puffer, Isaac, 499
Puffer, James, 498, 499
Red Horse (See WAYSIDE INN)
Reeves, 589
Rice, Mr., 496, 598
Rice, Jonathan, 331, 447, 508, 598
Rice, William, 598
Sawin, Benjamin, 430, 490, 590
Stone, John, 467, 589
Stone, William, 439, 589-90
Sudbury Tavern Estate, 528
Walker, Thomas, 451, 606
- TAVERNS (cont.)
Wheeler, 512, 590
Wheeler, Nathan, 499
- TAXES, Rates, 89, 99-100, 143, 146, 268, 276,
360-61, 634
Abatement, 95, 96, 137, 303, 634
Bridge, 192
Church support, 99-100, 146, 455
Drum and halberd, 192
Fortification of meeting house, 259
King's, 99
Laying-out, Two-Mile Grant, 179
Levied on Sudbury farmers, 16, 146
Meadow land, 135, 147
Paid in commodities, 278
Paid in produce, 99, 192
Penalty, non-payment, 146
Town debt, 192
- TEMPERANCE, 605-11
- TEMPERANCE SOCIETY, 488, 534, 611
- TEN YEAR'S WAR (See FRENCH AND
INDIAN WARS)
- TENOR, Old (See CURRENCY)
- THANKSGIVING DAYS, 351, 455
- THATCH, Roofing, 190 (See also HOUSES)
- TICONDEROGA, N.Y., 345, 393-97, 409, 411
- TIMBERLANDS, 2-3, 127, 623-24
- TIMBER NECK, 74, 92, 99, 226, 262
- TOLL'S ISLAND, 45
- TOMBS
Hopetill Brown, 573
John Browne, Sr., 579
C. G. Cutler, 579
Roland Cutler, 579
John Goodnow, 533-34, 573, 583
Gardner Hunt, 579
Luther Hunt, 579
Israel Hunt, 579
Sewell Hunt, 579
A. and E. Kidder, 579
- TOWN CLERK (See TOWN OFFICERS)
- TOWN FARM (See POOR)
- TOWN HALL, Town House, 475-76 (Illus., 365)
- TOWN MARK, 130

- TOWN MEETINGS, 415-17, 419-20
 Adjourned to tavern, 86-87
 Conduct of, 87-88
 Election of Town Officers, 88-90, 424-25
 Illegal proceedings, 87-88, 193-94
 Location and time, 86-87, 289-90, 293, 425, 430
 Origin of, 83-84
 Qualifications for:
 Membership, 84-85
 Voting, 86
 Restrictions on, 268
 Voting, 86-87
- TOWN OFFICERS, 88-90, 424
 Assessors, 88-90, 416, 424
 Clerk of the Market, 425
 Commissioners of Rates, 88
 Commissioners of Small Causes, 89-90
 Constables, 88, 89-90, 424, 425
 Deer Reeves, 4, 424
 Fence Viewers, 133-34, 424, 622
 Field Drivers, 424
 Fish Reeves, 424
 Highway Surveyors, 88-89, 424
 Hog Reeves, 424
 Invoice Taker, 88
 Marshall, 88
 Moderator, 90, 419
 Overseers of the Poor, 328, 483
 Sealer of Leather, 424
 Selectmen, 87-88, 334-35, 416, 424-26, 529, 589,
 606, 610
 Surveyor of Arms, 35
 Surveyor of Shingles, 424
 Town Clerk, 88, 89, 123, 424
 Treasurer, 333, 416, 421-22, 424-25, 532
 Tythingmen, 88, 276, 329, 424, 458
 Wardens, 424
- TOWN RECORDS, 89, 359, 433; Defaced, 193-94
- TRAIN(ED) BANDS (1630-40), 32, 82
- TRAINING DAYS, 141
- TRAINING FIELD, 126, 306, 333, 356, 391, 420,
 422-23, 427, 513, 622
- TRANSPORTATION, 81, 93, 135, 455, 459, 531-32
- TREES, 2-3, 463, 622, 623-24
- TRINITARIAN CHURCH (See CHURCHES,
 Congregational)
- TROOPERS, Horse, 276, 318, 325-26
- TWO-MILE GRANT, 15, 55, 180-82, 192-95
 (See also GRANTS, Land; LAND)
- TYTHINGMEN, 88, 276, 329, 424, 458 (See also
 TOWN OFFICERS)
- UNITARIAN (See CHURCHES)
- UNITED COLONIES OF MASSACHUSETTS,
 PLYMOUTH, AND CONNECTICUT, 206
- UPTON GRAY, Southampton, Eng., 28
- UTRECHT, Treaty of (See FRENCH AND
 INDIAN WARS)
- VEGETABLES (See FARM CROPS)
- VOTE AND VOTING (See TOWN MEETING)
- WADSWORTH ACADEMY, 487, 525-28 (Illus.,
 487, 527)
- WADSWORTH FIGHT, Sudbury Fight, 233-58
 (See also PHILIP'S WAR)
 Bicentennial of, 566-67
- WADSWORTH GRAVE, 250, 519, 581 (Illus., 251)
- WADSWORTH HALL (See WADSWORTH
 ACADEMY)
- WADSWORTH MONUMENT, 185, 250-51, 491,
 515-22, 533, 581 (Illus., 487, 555)
 Commission for, 517
 Dedication, 518
 First monument, 250, 517-18 (Illus., 251)
 Repair, 516
- WADSWORTH RIFLE GUARDS, 476, 518, 537-38
- WAGES, 81, 141, 142, 267, 332, 430, 469
 Laws covering, 141-43
 Regulation of, 416-17
- WALGRAVE GRANT, 63 (See also GRANTS TO
 INDIVIDUALS)
- WAR OF 1812, 466-67
- WARS (See CIVIL WAR; FRENCH AND INDIAN
 WARS; PEQUOT WAR; PHILIP'S WAR;
 REVOLUTIONARY WAR; WAR OF 1812)
- WARWICKSHIRE, Eng. 38

- WASH BOWL, Indian, 12
- WATERTOWN, Mass., 1, 5-6, 24-27, 31 . . . 56,
59-61, 72-73, 80, 81, 192, 224, 228-32, 428
- WAYLAND (See also EAST SUDBURY; FIRST
OCCURRENCES)
Building of new East Precinct Church (1725),
293-94
Division into East and West Precincts (1722/23),
284-91
Division of the Town, (1780), 418-25
Old Burying Ground (See CEMETERIES)
Sudbury Town Records copied (1857), 583
- WAYSIDE INN, 38-39, 183, 200, 465, 505, 507,
588, 591-97, 625, 652 (Illus., 593)
Description of, 595
Poems
Fairbanks, L. B., 595
Longfellow, H. W., 593-95
Molineux, J. W., Jr., 595
School, 504
Station, 505
- WAYTE'S GRANT, 152 (See also GRANTS TO
INDIVIDUALS)
- WEATHER, 135-36
- WEIR, Fish, 13, 14, 623, 628
- WESHAKIM (See STERLING, Mass.)
- WEST SIDE, West Precinct, 33, 177, 450, 493,
512-13, 582, 601
- WESTBORO, Mass., 160
- WESTON, Mass., 1, 5, 41, 61, 71, 73, 77, 125, 212,
224, 230, 531 (See ERRATA)
- WESTON AND WAYLAND CORNER, 5, 77
- WETHERSFIELD, Conn., 6, 25
- WEYMESSIT (See BILLERICA, Mass.)
- WEYMOUTH, Mass., 203
- WHEELWRIGHT'S SHOP, 494, 525
Fisher's, 442, 487
Harrington's, 443
Haynes', 498
Taylor's, 478, 496
Thompson's, 609
- WHIPPING, Public (See PUNISHMENT)
- WHIPSUFFRAGE, Whipsuppenicke (See MARLBORO)
- WHITE PLAINS, N.Y., 408, 411
- WIDOW RICE'S PLAIN, 151
- WIGWAM (See INDIAN, Wigwam)
- WITCHCRAFT, 273-75
- WOBURN, Mass., 69
- WORCESTER, Mass., 33, 162-67, 373
- WORK HOUSE, 328-29, 427, 533 (See also POOR)
- WORLD'S END, 116, 150
- YOKE, Ox, 456 (See also ANIMALS)

INDEX TO NAMES

HUDSON'S HISTORY OF SUDBURY, MASSACHUSETTS

- ABBOT(T),
 Abial, 343
 Amos, 406
 Ephraim, 341, 406
 Joseph, 395
 Judge, 639
 Samuel, 341
- ADAMS,
 - - - 212, 433-34
 Benjamin, 369, 406
 Charles, 300
 Dorcas, 434
 Elizabeth, 434
 Francis, Mrs., 603
 Hannah, 434
 J. H., 498
 James, 148, 434
 James, Jr., 434
 John, 117, 157, 158, 287, 334, 394-95, 405,
 406, 434
 John, Jr., 434
 Joseph B., 434, 554, 564
 Josiah, 498
 Josiah H., 434, 498
 Lydia, 434
 Mary, 434
 Mercy, 434
 Nathaniel, 434
 Paul, 434
 Priscilla, 434
 Rev., Mr., 467
 Richard, 206
 Samuel, 363, 393
 Z. B., Dr., 603
- ADDAWAY,
 Amos, 366
- ADELL (See AXTELL)
- AGNEW,
 James, 565
- AHOWTON,
 William W., 68
- AHGEN,
 Timothy, 400
- ALDERICK,
 Jacob, 341
- ALLEN,
 - - - 433, 434
 Abby A., 439
 Elizabeth Grout, 54
 Ephraim, Adm., 384, 406
 Henry, Rev., 523
 Isaac, 586
 J. A., Rev., 474
 J. P., 50, 486
 Mrs., vii
 John, 117, 256, 257, 270, 271, 287, 341,
 434-35, 439, 486
 John P., 521
 Josiah, 367, 406
 Mary, 331
 Per., Treas., 302
 Samuel, 54, 287, 435
 Sibel, 439
 Sybel Read, 50, 435
 Thomas, Jr., 340, 435
 Zebadiah, 331, 343
 Zebadiah, Jr., 341, 435
- ALRAKE,
 Physician, 599
- AMES,
 Aaron, 368
 G., 393
 J. A., Rev., 474

AMES, (cont.)

Marcus, Rev., 523
 Robert, 368
 Silas, 401
 Thomas, 367
 W. A., 580

AMHERST,

General, 339, 344

AMMATOHU (See Indian Proper Names)

ANDROS,

Sir Edmund, 34, 267-69

ANGIER,

L. H., Rev., 523

APPLETON,

John, Jr., 37
 Priscilla, 153
 William S., 49

ARCHIBALD,

A. R., Rev., 474

ARNOLD,

--- 433, 435
 Abigail Hagar, 435
 Benedict, 396
 Edwin, 435
 Joel, 435
 Robert, 551
 William, 289, 435
 Winslow, 435

AXTELL (ADELL, AXTEL),

Daniel, Col., 49
 Hannah, 56
 Henry, 253
 Mary, 41, 47
 Thomas, 26, 49

AVERY,

Surgeon, 600

BACON,

--- 433
 Adoniram, 435
 Adoniram J., 564
 Asa, 435
 Asa B., 548
 Daniel, 49
 Ebenezer, 435

BACON, (cont.)

Edward, 435, 483
 Jonathan, 435, 506
 Jonathan, Jr., 435
 Lydia, 435
 Mary, 256
 Mary Read, 49
 Samuel, 435, 483
 Zipporah, 435

BAGLEY,

Robert, 28

BAILEY (See also BAYLEY),

Mathew, 560
 Roxanna, 560
 William B., 546, 560

BAKER,

Joseph, Lt., 338
 Marcus T., 551
 Thomas, Jr., 252

BALCH,

Elizabeth, 143-44

BALCOM,

--- 433, 435
 Adah, 436
 Asa, 436, 509
 Asahel, 405, 436, 521
 Ashael, Corp., 366
 Henry, 435
 Hollis, 436
 James, 314
 Jas., 314, 391
 Jerusha, 436
 Joel, 509
 John, 68, 120, 281, 285, 288, 334, 356, 361,
 405, 419, 436
 John, Jr., 390
 Jonal, 342
 Jonas, 339, 405, 508
 Joseph, 285, 368, 371, 384, 400, 405, 436
 Joseph, Sgt., 392, 397
 Micah, 391, 509
 Rebecca, 436
 Samuel, 314
 Silas, 314, 342
 Varnum, 472

BALDWIN,

--- 433

BALDWIN, (cont.)

Colonel, 424
 David, 307, 606
 Isaac, 343
 Josiah, 340
 Naham, 343
 Samuel, 612
 William, 93, 333, 343, 356, 612
 William, Esq., 406, 422, 424

BALL,

Benjamin, 343

BALLARD,

Catherine E., 523
 Edward O., 523
 Josiah, Rev., 480, 522-23

BANKS,

General, 524

BARKER,

Cyrus E., 540, 549, 555, 559
 Ephraim, 339, 399
 Ezra, 338
 George, 466, 494
 John, Clerk, 297
 Jonathan, 399
 Josiah, 338
 Mary, 451
 William, Lt., 406

BARNARD,

James, 68
 James, Sgt., 270, 285-86
 John, 232
 Jonas, 117

BARNES,

James, 543
 John, 228, 252
 Richard, 32

BARNEY,

John, 367, 394, 407
 Miles, R., Rev., 474

BARR,

William, 545

BARRER,

John, 271

BARRET(T),

Captain, 463
 Emily A., 620

BARRET(T), (cont.)

George M., 620
 James, Col., 366, 375-79
 Jonathan, 338
 N., 498
 Stephen, 375

BARRY,

Benjamin, 409

BARSHAM,

Nathaniel, 232

BARSTOW,

Betsey, 450

BARTLETT,

Isaac, 395
 Longley, 384

BARTON,

- - - 433, 436
 Alice M., 426, 436
 Frank P., 426, 436
 George, 436, 500
 George H., 426, 436, 612, 644
 George W., 612
 Mary Susan Hunt, 436, 612

BATES,

George W., Rev., 474

BATTLES,

- - - 474
 Henry S., 540
 Sarah, 442, 561
 Thomas, 513

BAXTER,

Moses, 175

BAY,

Herman, 637

BAYANTON,

Edward, 404

BAYLEY (See also BAILEY),

Robert, 28

BEAL,

Joseph, 343, 407

BEAMIS (See also BEMIS),

James, 400

BEAST (See also BETTS, BEST),

Robert, 26, 27, 35, 74, 110, 113, 114, 115, 181

BEECHER,

Lyman, Rev., 477

BEISBEICH (See also BISBIG),

Mr., 187

BELCHER,

--- 305

Andrew, 26, 39, 76, 81, 111, 113, 114, 115

Andrew, Jr., 39

Ann, 39

Elizabeth Danforth, 39

Jason, 395

Jemima, 39

Jonathan, 325, 326, 341

Martha, 39

Sampson, 361

Sarson, 414

Simon, 367

BEMIS (See also BEAMIS),

John, 366, 385, 409

Nathaniel, 393

Nathaniel, Rev., 474

BENJAMIN,

Abigail, 56

Daniel, 393

John, 56

BENNET,

Benjamin, 385

John, 395

Joseph, Corp., 299

Joseph, Sgt., 299

Josiah, Jr., 342

Robert, 399

Roland, 367, 384, 392, 406

BENT,

--- 157, 276, 432, 474

Agnes, 44, 52

Ann, 28, 46

Cyrus A., 564

David, 341

Elbridge, 186

Elijah, 325, 343, 406

Frank E., 494

Hopetill, 117, 343

Jason, 368, 405, 496

John, 26, 28, 31, 44, 46, 91, 111, 113, 115, 145,

156, 158, 160, 182, 270, 326

Jonathan, 301, 329, 338, 339, 367, 390, 395, 405

BENT, (cont.)

Joseph, 46, 398

Lucius, 497

Lucius P., 564

Martha, 28, 45, 46

Mary, Mrs. Thomas, 571, 582

Nathan, Fifer, 384

Newell, 496

Peter, 46, 156-57, 160, 179, 272, 275, 306, 343

Peter, Jr., 343

Robert, 45

Rufus, 368

Samuel, 369, 404, 554

Samuel, Jr., 564

Thomas, 343, 571

Thomas E., 533

Thomas, Jr., 341

Timothy, 367, 384, 400

William, 46

William H., 564

William, Sgt., 366

Zech., 406

BERNARD,

James, 68

BERRY,

Beniman, 342

Benjamin, 367, 385, 394, 396

Thankful, 411

BEST (See also BEAST, BETTS),

Elizabeth, 47

BETTS (See also BEAST, BEST),

Robert, 35

BEVENS,

Jonathan, 398

William, 400

BIGELOW (BIGLO),

Elias, 395

Jacob, 612

Jacob, Dr., 470

Jacob, Rev., 355, 425, 427, 430, 462, 467, 469-70

Roger, 393

Thomas, 326

BIGULAH,

John, Sr., 232

BILDCOME,

Richard, 26, 28, 48, 112

- BILLINGS,
Jonas, 395
- BISBIG (See also BEISBEICH),
Mary, 52
Thomas, 26, 51-52
- BLACK,
Alexander, 553
- BLAKE,
Edward, 540
Silas H., 551
- BLANCHARD,
- - - 395
Agnes, 46
Luther, 374
- BLANDFORD (BLANFORD),
Dorothy Wright, 33
Hannah, 33
John, 26, 28, 31, 33, 45, 74, 92, 110, 113, 114,
115, 133, 181, 257, 440
Mary, 33, 440
Sarah, 33
Stephen, 270
Steven, 33
Susanna, 119, 120, 122, 123
Widow, 117
- BLOGET,
Thomas, 395
- BOARDMAN,
Robert, 74
- BODWELL,
J. C., Rev., 523
- BOGLE,
- - - 433
Elizabeth, 436
Francis, 436
Hannah, 436
Lucy, 436
Miranda, 436
Nancy E., 436
Noah, 400
Polly, 436
Roland, Lt., 404, 425, 436
Sarah, 445
Sarah H., 436
Submit, 436
Thomas, 436
- BOHUE, BOHEW (See Indian Proper Names)
- BOINTON,
Edward, 342
- BOLSTER,
George H., Rev., 474
- BOMAN (BOWMAN; See Indian Proper Names)
- BOMAZEEN (See Indian Proper Names)
- BOND,
[Henry], (Historian of Watertown), 25
Jonas, 395
Jonas, Capt., 289
Rev., 482
Samuel, 395
Thadeus, 406
Thadeus, Sgt., 369, 384
William, Lt., 407
- BONES,
Patrick, 564
- BOOGRILL,
Rowen, 342
- BOONE,
Mr. and son, 52, 220
- BOUTWELL,
Ebenezer, 385
George S., Gov., 517-18, 520-21
- BOWEN,
Arthur, 526
William F., Corp., 546
- BOWKER,
- - - 433
Daniel, 299, 300, 342, 344, 418, 436-37, 498
Daniel, Corp., 405
Daniel, Capt., 401, 409
Daniel, Jr., 434
Daniel, Lt., 366
Ephraim, 367
Frank M., 437, 499
Joseph, 437
Micah, 395
Samuel N., 437
Sarah, Widow, 287, 436
- BOWMAN (See BOMAN)
- BOYDEN,
Luman, Rev., 474

- BRADISH,
 - - - 157
 Josiah, 157
- BRAMAN,
 H. B., 334
- BRECKET,
 General, 394
- BRENN,
 T. M., 554
- BREWER,
 - - - 272, 433
 Colonel, 385-90, 393
 Isaac, 326
 James, 287, 308
 James, Jr., 343
 John, 257, 290, 385, 406, 409
 John, Corp., 266
 Jonas, Deacon, 335
 Jonathan, Col., 384
 Thomas, 257
- BRIANT (See also BRYANT),
 Benjamin, 343
 Peter, 343
 Zachariah, Jr., 367
 Zechariah, 334, 343
- BRIDGE,
 - - - 387
 John, 105
 Matthew, 356
- BRIDGES,
 - - - 272
 Josiah, Rev., 334, 352-53, 356
- BRIGHAM,
 - - - 396, 433
 Abel, 391, 398, 401
 Abijah, 338, 339, 356, 366, 425, 498, 509
 Abijah, Lt., 405
 Hosea, 371
 Israel, 366
 Jesse, 490
 Joel, 390, 397-98, 400
 John, 65-67, 155, 285, 288, 291, 326, 401,
 404, 437
 Mercie, 41
 Mercy, 446
 Rev., 480
 Rufus, 437, 565
- BRIGHAM, (cont.)
 Sarah, Widow, 404
 Samuel, 326, 337, 342, 368, 371, 405, 437
 Thomas, 41, 437
 William, 478, 479, 522
 William, Capt., 437, 496
- BRINN,
 Thomas M., 564
- BRINTAL(L),
 - - - 433
 Isaac, 326, 406
 Joseph, 575
 Joseph, Ens., 326, 338
 Paul, 301, 306, 343
 Peter, 369, 384, 395, 406, 407
 Phineas, 293
 Thomas, 407
 Thomas, Quatermaster, 119, 122, 280, 285
 William, 281, 299, 301, 612
- BROADSTREET,
 President, Council of Safety (1698), 268
- BROCKLEBANK,
 - - - 494, 520
 Elizabeth, 252
 Hannah, 252
 Joseph, 252
 Mary, 252
 Samuel, Capt., 211, 215, 222, 234, 238, 244,
 247, 249, 251-52, 517
 Samuel, Jr., 252
 Sarah, 252
- BROOKS,
 Deliverance, 301
 Job, 393
 John, 119
 John, Col., 400
- BROWN (See also BROWNE),
 - - - 433, 486
 Abel, 342
 Abigail B., 526
 Abigail Haynes, 36
 Abigail Rogers, 613
 Alice E., 443
 Amos, 343
 Caleb, 506
 Caleb, Phiffe, 371, 374
 Catherine, 445

BROWN (See also BROWNE), (cont.)

Charles, 395
 Christopher of Hawkedon, Suffolk, Eng., 35
 Dorothy Parris, 36
 Edmund, Rev., 14-15, 26, 31, 35, 49-50, 61, 70,
 74, 79, 98-99, 105, 110, 113-14, 145, 155, 181,
 193-94, 201, 211, 213, 226, 257, 260-62, 265
 Edward, 36, 610, 613, 617
 Edward E., 564, 580
 Elijah, 356
 Elizabeth., 36
 Emerson, 472-73
 Emma H., 442
 Everett, 36, 442
 Francis Frederick, 613
 Francis H., 540, 554, 564
 Frank, Dr., 36
 Harriet, 441
 Hopestill, 36, 270, 275, 287, 291, 326, 404,
 405, 482
 Hopestill, Corp., 366, 368, 371
 Hopestill, Esq., 573
 Hopestill, Jr., 291
 Hopestill, Lt., 285
 Hopestill, Sgt., 384, 409
 Howe, 528, 610
 Hubbard, 12, 36, 330-31, 506
 Hubbard H., 441, 492, 554, 564, 579-81, 655
 Israel How, 11, 36, 478, 487, 522
 Israel Howe, 445, 449
 Jacob, Ens., 270
 James, 586
 John, 36, 322, 391, 399, 404, 492, 506, 507
 Jonas, 393
 Jonathan, 306
 Joseph, 291, 328
 Josiah, Capt., 318-19, 325-26, 333, 337
 Josiah, Col., 344, 346, 350
 Jotham, 405
 Julia N., 444
 Lemuel, 495
 Lyman W., 540
 Martin, 473
 Martin, Deacon, 465, 610
 Mary, 34, 52
 Mary Bisbig, 52
 Mary Bisby, 36
 Mary Dakin, 442
 Mary Danforth Phipps, 36

BROWN (See also BROWNE), (cont.)

Mary S., Mrs., 559
 Nathaniel, 367, 404
 Newton, 506
 Newton E., 564
 Nicholas, 483, 644
 Nichols, 483, 644
 Nichols, Mr., 626
 Patience, 52
 Patience Foster, 36
 Philemon, 371, 391, 404
 Philemon, Pvt., 368
 Ruth, 437
 Samuel, 394, 404, 506
 Samuel G., Corp., 550
 Spencer, 506
 Spencer W., 564
 Susanna, 36
 Thankful, 52
 Theodore, 492
 Thomas, 52, 61
 Thomas, Jr., 117, 118
 Thomas, Maj., 36, 198
 William, 52, 398-99, 404, 487, 506, 513
 William, Deacon, 573
 William, Jr., 36

BROWNE (See also BROWN),

Edwin H., 578
 Israel Howe, 576-78, 581
 Jabeth, 257
 John, Sr., 579
 Josiah, 411
 John, Mrs., 578
 Nathaniel, 394-95, 399
 Patience, Mrs., 570
 Samuel, 326
 Thomas, 26, 35, 37, 52, 61, 76, 110, 113, 115,
 117, 120, 154, 198, 261, 270, 287
 Thomas, Maj., 570
 William, 26, 35-37, 52, 62, 66, 74, 98-99, 111,
 113, 114, 115, 130, 143, 158-59, 181-82, 188,
 270, 279, 326, 661 (See ERRATA)

BRUCE,

John, 326, 406
 John, Sgt., 367

BRYANT (See also BRIANT),

- - - 433
 Nathaniel, 367, 385, 394, 399, 404

BRYANT (See also BRIANT), (cont.)

Thomas, 150
Zech., Jr., 406

BUCK,

John, 397

BUCKINGHAM,

Rev., 480

BUCKLEY,

Cornelius, 550

BUCKMASTER,

Joanna, 53
Thomas, 27, 53-54, 113
William, 54

BUCKMINSTER,

Joseph, Col., 54, 339, 346

BUFFUMTHYTE (BUFFUMTHROPE),

Wyddow, 26, 42, 111

BULLARD,

Jacob, 232

BUNYAN,

John, 585

BURBANK,

Ebenezer, 341, 367, 399
John, 342
Jonathan, 394
Samuel, 338, 339
Samuel, Jr., 342
Thomas, 367, 394, 398

BURK,

John, 287, 400
Richard, 257, 300

BURNETT,

Governor, 305

BURNSIDE,

General, 546

BURR,

--- 433
Arthur H., 438
Clifford B., 438
Daniel, 437
Frank G., 438
Hiram, 437, 483
Hiram G., 565, 580-81
Howard C., 438
Nellie May, 438

BURRINGTON,

Robert, 499

BURT,

Thomas, 304

BUSBY,

Nicholas, 54
Sarah Cakebread, 53, 54 (See ERRATA)

BUSH,

--- 433
Samuel, 205

BUTLER,

Benjamin F., Esq., 639
Phinehas, 400

BUTTERFIELD,

--- 474
E. S., 554
Ebenezer S., 438, 564
Edward C., 438
George F., 438, 551, 552, 560
James B., 438, 548, 560
Jerome, 438
Luther, 438, 560, 562
Mary, 560, 562
Sarah, 438, 562

BUTTRICK,

A., 393
Joseph, 228, 252
William, 252

BUTTRICKS,

Major, 377

CAKEBREAD,

Sarah, 53, 54 (See ERRATA)
Thomas, 27, 53-54, 94, 97, 111, 115, 132

CALDWELL,

Luther, Rev., 474

CAPEN,

Christopher, 400

CARPENTER

James P., 580

CARR

--- 433
Abiathar, 438, 507
Charlotte M., 438
Crosby, 438

- CARR, (cont.)
 Erwin S., 564
 Ezra, 438
 Frederick E., 438
 John, 438, 466
 Lucinda J., 438
 Merrick, 438
 Rebecca, 438
 Samuel, 483
 Thomas, Jr., 367, 404
- CARROL,
 John, 400
- CARRUTH,
 Sumner, Lt. Col., 546
- CARRY (See also CARY),
 Ephraim, 400
- CARTER,
 Ephraim, 404
 Ephraim, Corp., 367
 James, 341, 405
 John, 395
 Jonathan, 367, 422
 Jonathan, Jr., 404
 Jonathan, Lt., 404
 Leonard, 499, 564
 Ruth, 525
- CARTO, CATO (See Indian Proper Names)
- CARY (See also CARRY),
 Alice, 560 (See Errata)
 Isaac, 401
- CASEY,
 John F., 552
 Martin, 565
- CHAFFIN,
 Francis, 393
- CHAMBERLIN,
 Joseph, 287
- CHANDLER,
 John, Col., 168
- CHAPMAN,
 George E., Rev., 474
- CHARLES I, KING, 49
- CHARLES II, KING, 49, 71, 267
- CHASE,
 E. R., 554
 Eli, 564
 Jonas, 394
- CHATTOCK (See also SHATTUCK),
 Dr., 599
- CHECKLEY,
 Samuel, Capt., 287
- CHEENY,
 Tristram, 137
- CHENERY,
 Rev., 175
- CHENEY,
 Edward, 394
 Henry H., 554, 564
 John, 326
- CHILD,
 Abel, 395
 Ephraim, 65
- CHOATE,
 Samuel, Ens., 344
 Samuel, Lt., 406
- CHOOCHETT,
 Uriah, 338
- CHURCH,
 Benjamin, Col., 295
 John Hubbard, Rev., 174
- CIBELLAR,
 John Jacob, 341
- CLAPP,
 --- 433
 Asiell, 342
 Beulah, 173
 Caleb, 392
 Caleb, Capt., 397
 Daniel, 342
 Daniel, Col., 173
 Emma Mary, 613
 Joel, 339
 John, 275, 291, 293
 John, Jr., 291
 Joshua, Lt., 392, 397, 409
 Noah, 35, 122, 285-87, 291-92, 312
 Silas, 338, 339
 William A., Rev., 474

CLARK (CLARKE, CLERK),

- - - 433

Almira A., 438
 Benjamin, 340
 Caleb, 340, 507
 Calven, 367
 David, 342
 Eliza S., 438
 Ellen O., 438
 Everett O., 438
 Ezekial How, 341
 Franklin, 438
 Frederic P., 438
 Hugh, 211, 213
 Isaac, 438, 446, 497
 James, 300
 John, 405
 Jonas, 356, 394
 Jonathan, 391
 Thomas, Maj., 254

CLARREY (CLARY),

Moris, 394
 Morris, 342

CLEAR,

Joseph, 553

CLEAVES,

William, 252

CLEAVLAND,

Enoch, 282

CLINTON,

General, 410

CLOUGH,

David, Corp., 369
 Martha A., 615

COBB,

John, 393

COGGIN,

Henery, 341
 William, 345

COLE,

- - - 339

COLIDGE,

Paul, 395

COMBS (See also COOMBS),

John, Drummer, 340

CONEY,

Daniel, 228

CONANT,

- - - 199, 433
 Albert, 540, 564
 Amos, 438
 Clara J., 438
 Dexter, 438
 Dolly, 442
 E. Luman, 564
 Edwin, 497
 Edwin A., 438, 564
 Emory, 438
 John M., 438, 564
 Louisa, 438
 Lillian, 438
 Mary, 451
 Olive, 440
 Oliver, 393
 Roger, 438
 Silas, 395, 438

CONLEY,

Carrie, 437

COOK (COOKE),

Tom, 487
 William, Jr., 334, 343
 William, Rev., 175, 261, 291, 312, 334, 351-53

COOMBS (See also COMBS),

William F., 551

CORCORAN,

Thomas, 553, 555, 559

CORLETT,

Elijah, 155

CORNER,

Rev., 480

CORY,

Benjamin, 341
 Isaac, Jr., 401
 Thomas, 393

COUGHLIN,

John, 527-28

COURTNEY,

William F., Rev., 618

COWELL,

- - - 254
 Capt., 247

- CRAFT,
Capt., 396
- CRAFTS,
Elinor, 37
- CRAIGE,
James, 291-92, 326
- CRANE,
Benjamin, 167, 257
- CROMWELL,
Oliver, 71, 434
- CUDDY,
Porter, 385
- CUDWORTH,
Nathaniel, Capt., 365, 369, 380, 383
- CUMMINGS,
John, Lt. Col., 337
- CURRY,
David, 228
- CURTIS,
- - - 433
Abigail Grout, 54
David, 368, 406
Ephraim, Esq., 570
Ephraim, Jr., 163
Ephraim, Lt., 162-63, 206-09, 212-13, 281, 289,
294, 328, 333, 350 (See ERRATA)
Henry, 26, 27, 42, 75, 78, 111, 113, 115, 181, 257
John, 163, 167
Joseph, 419
Joseph, Capt., 54, 212, 270-71, 340, 344
Joseph, Lt., 406
Joseph, Maj., 356, 406, 416
Oliver, 393
Samuel, 395, 407
Samuel, Lt., 340, 341, 343, 345, 369, 384
- CUSHING,
Jacob, 356
- CUTLER (CUTTLER),
- - - 433
Abel, 401, 411, 439, 488, 490, 513
Abner, 300
Asher, 368, 371, 404, 421, 439, 488, 490
Asher, Jr., 398, 404
Ashur, 456
C. G., 199, 411-12, 349, 470, 478, 490, 493, 579
- CUTLER (cont.)
Capt., 254
Caroline, 439
Christopher, 439, 492
Christopher G., 478, 614
Edward R., Asst. Surg., 552
Edward Roland, M.D., 613
Elisha, 338, 438
Emiline, 439
Joseph, 400, 449
Joseph, Esq., 614
Mary, 439
Melvina A., 614
Nathaniel, 400
Roland, 478, 526, 579, 613
Thomas, 287, 438
- CUTTER,
Almira, 490
Augustus, 439
Benjamin, 340
C. A., 526
Caroline, 439
Charles A., 565
Dana, 439
Dexter, 439
Harry C., 439
Howard A., 439
J. D., 526
Joseph, 397, 401, 439, 478
Joseph D., 565
Joseph, Jr., 439
Josiah, 397, 409
Lucy Ann, 439
Mary Sibel, 439
Nathaniel, 340, 342, 385, 397, 439
Prudence, 439
- CUTTING,
- - - 433
Edwin, 473
Edwin, Mrs., 472
Elisha, 367, 407
George F., 564
Isaac, 340, 407
Isaac, Capt., 399
John, 366, 407
Jonathan, 367, 407
Luther, 198, 506
Luther S., 554, 564, 580
Robert, Capt., 407

- CUTTING, (cont.)
 Robert, Sgt., 367
 Samuel, 368, 371, 385, 398, 404
 Webster, 472
- CUTTS,
 Stephen, 271
- DADMAN,
 Orin, 564
- DAKIN (DACKIN),
 - - - 433
 Abel, 478, 506, 555
 Abel Henry, 558-59
 Arthur, Corp., 548
 Asahel, 494, 565
 Asahel, Widow, 496
 Capt., 344, 348
 Deacon, 498
 Ebenezer, 291
 Emeline Stone, 559
 Garrie O., 559
 Jerusha, 604
 Joel, 475
 John, 506
 John H., 529, 559, 563, 565
 Jonathan C., 499, 565
 Joseph, 292, 345, 385, 405
 Joseph, Deacon, 439
 Levi, 348, 439, 481
 Levi, Deacon, 584, 610
 Lieut., 366
 Nancy J., 437
 Oliver, 366
 Oliver, Corp., 341
 Samuel, 395, 498
 Samuel, Capt., 306, 325, 338-40, 346, 348, 350,
 405, 439
 Samuel, Jr., 342
 Samuel, Sgt., 366
 Thomas, 348, 439
 Thomas L., 439, 525
 Thomas, Deacon, 437
- DALREMPLE (DALRYMPLE, DALYRIMPLE,
 DERUMPLE, DURUMPLE),
 - - - 506
 James, 385
- DALREMPLE, (cont.)
 Thomas, 367, 391, 399, 404, 409
 Thomas, Jr., 399
- DAMON,
 - - - 433, 579
 David, Corp., 369, 384
 Isaac, 341, 366, 407
 Jude, 79, 612
 Oliver, 384
 Thomas, 407
 Thomas, Capt., 342
 Thomas, Corp., 343
 William, 407
- DANE,
 Annie, 40
 John, 40
- DANFORTH,
 - - - 276
 Elizabeth, 39
 Jonathan, 203
 Nicholas, 39
 Thomas, 36, 66, 68, 154-56, 159, 193, 248
- DANIEL,
 Robert, 74
- DANIELS,
 Charles, 544
 William, 340
- DARLING,
 Alvina, 560
 Gardner H., 541
 Trobridge, 560
- DARNILL,
 Goodman, 126
 Robert, 26, 27, 35, 82, 111, 113, 114, 115,
 124-25, 181
- DAVENPORT,
 Capt., 206
- DAVIS,
 Bridget, 48, 55
 Capt., 376-77
 Ens., 345
 James, 341, 367, 406
 Jonathan, 393
 Margaret, 28, 48

- DAVIS, (cont.)
 Randall, Jr., 341
 Rebecca, 48
 Robert, 26, 28, 31, 48, 112, 181
 Sarah, 48
 Simon, Lt., 175
 Solomon, 550
- DAWES,
 Rev., 482
- DAY,
 John S., Rev., 474, 480
 Stephen, 62
- D'BERNICRE,
 Ensign, 373
- DEAN,
 George A., 553
 John, 367, 406
 Peletiah, 333
 Silas, 442
- DEBELINE,
 General, 320-21
- DEMANDER,
 James, 409
- DERUMPLE (See DALREMPLE)
- DICKEY,
 Eliza, 558
 George S., 540
 George T., 555, 558
 Ira S., 558
- DICKINSON,
 Erastus, Rev., 523
 Lucius, 499
- DIDO, 329
- DILL,
 George, 232
- DITSON,
 Hugh, 299-300
- DITTLING, Felix, 565
- DOONER,
 James, 545
 Michael, 545
- DOW,
 Levi, 483
- DOWNING,
 Emmanuel, 65
- DOYLE,
 Edward, 565
- DRAKE,
 [Samuel, G.] 9, 377-78, 380, 388
 E. R., Rev., 524
- DRAPER,
 - - - 132, 150
 Eunice Rutter, 44
 Ira, 44
 Ira B., 610
 James A., 44
 James Sumner, vi, 77-78, 100
 Joseph Rutter, Dr., 44
 L. R., Miss, 492, 616
 Lydia R., Miss, 526
 Mary, 45
 Sumner, 331, 569
- DRURY,
 - - - 433
 Hugh, 27, 52-53, 147
 John, 53
 Lydia Rice, 52
 Mary Fletcher, 53
 Thomas, 37, 154, 159
- DUDLEY,
 - - - 261
 Abigail, Miss, 472
 Benjamin, 172, 301, 343, 367, 414, 441, 507
 Benjamin, Jr., 407
 Ebenezer, 369, 407
 Governor, 437, 450
 Joseph, 68
 Joseph, Corp., 407
 Laura H., 441
 Nahum, 369, 384
 Samuel, 472
 Thomas, 58
 Thomas, Capt., 407
 William, 341, 367, 368, 371, 407
- DULEY,
 Charles E., 541
- DUMMER,
 Governor, 298
 James, 261

- DUN,
William, 385, 394, 397
- DUNBAR,
Samuel, Chaplain, 337
- DUNSTER,
Henry (President of Harvard College), 5, 62,
153, 171
Mary, 171
- DURUMPLE (See DALREMPLE)
- DUTTON,
Dana F., 541
Francis, 550
Leonard, 466
Solomon, 11, 507
- DWIGHT,
Dr., 447
- DWYER,
- - - 433
John, 439
Kate, 439
Lizzie, 439
Maria, 439
Mary, 439
Richard, 439
Richard, Jr., 439
Thomas, 439
- DYER,
Rev., 480
- EAGER,
William E., 554, 564
- EAMES (EMES, EMMES),
- - - 433
Aaron (Aron), 342, 371, 385, 394, 404
Aaron, Jr., 371, 384, 394, 404
Addison E., 441
Calven, 392, 297
Charles, 396, 398, 405
Fisher, 441
Henry, 440
Jesse, Capt., 407
Luther, 392, 397-98, 401
Phinchas, 440
Robert, Corp., 371, 391, 404
Thomas, 16, 154, 157, 205, 394, 404, 440
Timothy, 398, 405, 440
- EARLE,
Mary, 437
- EATON,
- - - 433
Benjamin, 326
Cornet (See Noah)
Ebenezer, 407
Edward, 440
Edward N., 564, 580
John, 439-40, 560
John H., 548
John Henry, 560
John, Jr., 440
Jonas, 439-40
Marshall, 518
Marshall L., 1st Sgt., 547
Nathaniel, 345
Noah, 319, 440
Reuben, 440
Ruth, 560
Sally, 440
Samuel, Corp., 341
Sarah, 440
Uriah, 400
Uriah, Sgt., 397
- ELIOT,
Cornet, 254-55
John, 7, 17-18, 22-24, 155, 161, 253
- ELLIS,
J. S., Rev., 474
Mary, 448
- ELY,
Joseph, 322
- EMERSON,
Joseph, 406
- EMERY,
Jonas, 395
Samuel, 395
- ENDICOTT,
John, 58
- ENGLISH,
William, 384
- ESTABROOK,
Benjamin, Lt., 314, 332-33
Daniel, Col., 174, 291
Hannah, 174
Samuel, 338

- ESTERBROOKS,
Joseph, 279
- EVANS,
M. W., 554
Moses W., 564
- EVELETH,
David, Corp., 338-39
Nathaniel, 338
- EVERTON,
Josiah, 340
- FAIRBANK(S),
- - - 433
Albert G., 441
Comming, 389 (See ERRATA)
Drury, 441, 515, 517
Drury, Col., 518, 521
E., 482
Eugene L., 541, 543
Hannah, 441
Hattie S., 441
J. Parker, 441
Jona P., 565, 566, 635
Jonathan, 441, 463, 522
Jonathan, Jr., 469
L., Mrs., 578
Mary L., 441
Mary S., 441
Nancy, 441
Nelson, 441, 565
Sarah A., 441
W. H., 441, 497
Winthrop, 441
Winthrop H., 441
- FARNSWORTH,
Edward A., 551
- FARRAR,
Abel, 338
John, 393
Josiah, 340, 366, 395, 414
Josiah, Lt., 406
Zebediah, 369, 393, 414
- FAULKNER,
Winthrop E., Col., 521
- FAVER,
Thomas, 543
- FAY,
Erastus N., 526
- FERGERSON,
Ambros, 384, 400
- FIELDS,
J. T., 591
Levi A., Rev., 523
- FISH,
James F., 540
- FISHER,
Caroline, 441
Charles, 441-42
Edward, 441
Edward, Jr., 441
Emily, 441
Fanny, 441
Fred, 442
Fred C., 580
Joseph, 441
Julia, 441
Lyman, 441
Martha, 441
Mary, 441
- FISK,
James W., 545
Samuel, 340
- FITTS,
Calvin, Rev., 524
- FITZGERALD,
Michael, Corp., 550
- FITZPATRICK,
Cornelius, 553
- FLAGG,
Harriett M., 442
Michael, 232
- FLETCHER,
Edward, Rev., 53
Mary, 53
- FLIN(N) (See also FLYN),
Patherick, (Patrick), 400
- FLINT,
Jeremiah, Mr., 479
Thomas, Mr., 637
- FLOOD,
George, 545

- FLOYD,
 C. W., 554
 Charles, W., 564
- FLYN (See also FLIN(N)),
 Thomas, 26, 49, 63, 74, 105, 113
- FORBUSH (Errata, See FAIRBANK(S)),
 Comming, 389
- FORDUM (FORDHAM),
 Elizabeth, 48
 Richard, 111
 Robert, 26, 48
- FORSYTH,
 Hannah, 555
 John, 541, 554-55
- FOSTER,
 Joseph, 400
 Judge, 33
 Patience, 36
 Rev., 380
- FOWLER,
 Henry, 530
- FRAZER,
 Daniel, 390
 John, 394
- FREEMAN,
 Elizabeth, 37
 John, 26, 37, 75, 100, 111, 113, 115
 Joseph, 65-67, 181, 212, 257, 260, 269-70
 Samuel, 68
- FRENCH,
 Henry F., Hon., 636, 639
- FRINK,
 - - - 433
 Isabella, 176
 Thomas, 612
 Thomas, Lt., 117-18, 120, 171, 175, 176,
 280, 287
- FROST,
 Bezebeal, 325
 George, Rev., 474
 L. P., Rev., 473-74
 Samuel, 326
 Thomas, 143, 156
- FRYE,
 - - - 387
- GAGE,
 General, 373, 386
- GARDINER,
 - - - 388
 Samuel, Lt., 252
- GARFIELD,
 - - - 433
 Emma F., 442, 447
 Enoch, 442, 561
 Ephraim, 285
 Francis, 442, 447, 546, 561
 Henry C., 442
 John, 442
 John W., 442, 565
 Josiah, 550
 Mary L., 442
 Priscilla, 561
 Samuel, 483
 Samuel H., 540, 565
 Sarah, 447, 561
 Thomas, F., 442
 William E., 442
- GATES,
 General, 394, 399, 410
 Nathan, 394
 Stephen, 68
 Thomas, 297
- GAY,
 Almer H., 565
 Almer H., Corp., 540
- GAYLORD,
 J. H., Rev., 474
- GEORGE,
 John, 27, 55
- GERRY,
 Charles, 443, 522, 582, 610, 614
 Charles F., 33, 443, 510, 614, 627
 Charles C., 615
 Clara J., 443
 David, 499
 David Jewett, 442-43
 Edwin A., 443
 Elbridge, 442
 Eleanor M., 615
 Eliza, 443
 Eliza L., 443
 Frank E., 443

GERRY, (cont.)

Frank F., 615
 Gilbert H., 615
 Helen F., 443
 Henry E., 443
 Herbert L., 443
 Israel H., 443
 Jane Wilder, 442
 Laura Thompson, 443
 Lucy J., 443
 Martha A., 443
 Priscilla Jewett, 442
 Sarah A., 443
 Thomas (1), 442
 Thomas (2), 442
 Thomas (3), 443

GIBBS,

- - - 272, 433, 503
 Asahel, 385
 Capt., 211
 Hollis, 475
 Isaac, 299, 506
 James, 399
 Jesse, 405, 499
 Jesse, Corp., 368
 John, 287
 Jonas, 339, 441
 Joseph, 291
 Mathew, 121, 257, 270-71, 287, 306, 326, 606
 Mathew, Jr., 205
 Micah, 326
 Miss, 526
 Nathaniel, 338-39
 Nathaniel, Jr., 342
 Phinehas, 326
 Samuel, Jr., 338
 Thomas, 398
 Uriah, 339, 404
 William, 341
 William, Capt., 551

GIBSON,

Timothy, Jr., 285

GILBERT,

Adam, 338
 Jonah, 393

GILES,

Samuel, 326

GILL,

Moses, 367

GILMAN,

Rev., 482

GILMORE,

Major General, 552

GILSON,

Timothy, 314

GLAZIER,

Mary, 448

GLEASON (GLEZEN),

- - - 433

Abel, 77, 127, 132, 424

Benjamin, 339-41

Clark, 281

Hannah, 411

Isaac, 287

Jason, 338-41

Jason, Jr., 341

Jerusha, 560

John, 212

Joseph, Corp., 270-71, 287

Joseph, Sen., 287

Josiah, 560, 565

Micajah, Capt., 411

Phineas (Phinehas), 340, 361, 369, 393, 394,
 397, 403, 406, 409, 414, 418

Phineas, Jr., 394

Reuben, 467, 560

Samuel, 369, 371, 404

Sarah, 411

William Cook, 400

GLOVER,

Elizabeth, 62

Jesse, Rev., 62, 112

John, 153

Samuel, 271

GODFREY,

Lt., 345

Thomas, 117

GODING,

Elbrit, 652

GOFF,

Samuel, 68

GOFFE,

Edward, 117

GOODALE,

David W., Rev., 524

GOODANOW, GOODENEW, GOODENOUGH,

GOODENOW, GOODENOWE, GOODNEW,

GOODNOUGH, GOODNOW, GOODNOWE

GOODENOUGH,

A. J., 576-78

Adoniram J., 615

Adoniram Judson, 604

Ann Haseltine, 604

Carrie, 604

Cynthia Rice, 609

Grace, 604

Hiram, 439

J. D., Mrs., 580

Levi, 526

Levi, Dr., 576, 603-4, 610, 615, 617, 654

GOODENOW,

Aaron, 405

Aaron, Jr., 404

Abel, 395, 404

Ann, 571

Asahel, 405

Asher, 470

Daniel, 405, 469, 606

Edmund, 179, 185, 190

Edmund, Capt., 65-67, 571

Elisha, 329, 437

Elizabeth, 436

Ephraim, 385, 393, 397-98

Ephraim, Jr., 340, 404

George, 470

Isaac, 338, 399

James, 367

Jesse, 369, 371

Jno., 329

Joel, 329

John, 31, 65-67, 179, 404, 587

Joseph, 395, 571

Joseph, Lt., 367, 405

Jotham, 329, 404

Lemuel, 385, 409

Luther, 199

Luther, Lt., 184, 187-88

Micah, 342, 368, 371, 384, 404

Micah, Lt., 404

Micah, Pvt., 385

GOODENOW, (cont.)

Moses, 404

Nahum, 478

Silas, 329, 404, 409

Silas, Jr., 391

Thomas, Lt., 391

Warren, 338

Widow, 182, 187

William, 369, 371, 404

William, Sgt., Maj., 399

GOODENOWE,

Ann, 28

Edmund, 28

Jane, 28

John, 28

Lydia, 28

Thomas, 28

Ursula, 29

GOODMAN (GOODMAND, CATO, CARTE,

KARTE; See Indian Proper Names)

GOODNOUGH,

Dr., 519

H. H., 563

Hiram H., 565

GOODNOW,

--- 424

Aaron, 367

Asher, 476

Ashur, 495

Capt., 88, 261

Charles L., 580

Daniel, 371

Daniel, Lt., 423

Edmund, 3, 26, 28, 31, 34-35, 55, 65-67, 74, 91,

101, 103, 110, 113-16, 124-25, 130-31, 145,

181, 190, 205, 257, 341

Edward, 285

Elijah, 367

Elisha, 496, 565, 653

Elizabeth, 588

George, 35, 475, 495, 563, 565, 566-67, 653

George, Mrs., 474

Hannah, 55

Henry, 497

Hiram, 487, 439

Jane, 37, 252

Jesse, 394, 398, 467, 488

John, 34, 503, 528-29, 533, 565, 573, 575, 583, 653

GOODNOW, (cont.)

John B., 486, 564, 579-81
 John, Jr., 285
 Jonas, 554, 565
 Joseph, 122, 287, 291, 313, 343, 367
 Lt., 89, 184, 187-88
 Luther, 473, 476, 557
 Luther, Lt., 89
 Mary, 37
 Micah, 513
 Micah, Judge, 513
 Nahum, 503, 506, 565, 579-81
 Nathan, 308, 335
 Persis, 529
 Samuel, 174, 301, 334
 Thomas, 26, 29, 31, 37, 76, 111, 113-15, 125,
 133, 182, 342, 369, 371
 William, 503
 William H., 441

GOODNOWE,

Ann, 34
 Hannah, 34
 Jane, 28, 40
 John, 26, 28, 31, 34-35, 39, 46, 65-67, 75-77, 91,
 103, 111, 113, 115, 119, 124, 136, 141, 256-57,
 260-61, 266, 270, 273, 285, 306, 307, 342
 Lydia, 40
 Sarah, 34
 Thomas, 28, 34

GOODRICH,

Mary, 50

GOODWIN,

John, 442
 John, Hon., 581
 John A., Mrs., 580

GOOKIN,

- - - 219, 234, 237-38, 242-43, 248-49, 254, 276
 Capt., 209
 Daniel, Maj., 16, 18-21, 68, 155, 159, 254
 James, 68
 Major General, 231, 248
 Samuel, 155

GORE,

John, 72
 Grafton, 162

GORMAIN,

William, 554, 565

GORTON,

Philo P., Rev., 474

GOTT,

Benjamin, 337

GOUELL,

Charles, 397

GOUGH,

William, Jr., 565

GOULD,

Isaac, 367, 406
 Jacob, 367, 406
 Jacob P., 549
 John, Sgt., 297, 326
 Lt., 379
 Oliver, 340
 Reuben, 406
 Samuel, Jr., 341

GRAHAM,

Richard H., 552

GRANT,

General, 542, 547
 Micah, 369, 398

GRATON,

Col., 396

GRAVES,

- - - 272, 433
 Ezra, 343
 James, 343
 John, 287
 Jonathan, 341
 Joseph, 139, 205, 257, 261
 Micah, 395, 406
 Ruben, 401
 Samuel, 117, 287, 294, 340
 Samuel, Jr., 324
 Thomas, 343
 William, 394

GREAVES,

Micah, 368

GREEN,

Andrew, 393
 Dr., 149
 Francis, 366, 385, 394, 395, 397, 400, 405
 John, 425, 483
 Joseph, 404
 Thomas, 340
 William H., 540

- GREENE,
 John, 68
 Joseph, 326, 339, 385
- GREGORY,
 Daniel, Corp., 325, 326
- GRIFFIN,
 Abigail, 34
 Edward Dorr, Rev., 34
 Elizabeth, 53
 Elizabeth Upson, 34
 Hannah Upson, 34
 Hugh, 184
 Jonathan, 34, 117, 287, 334, 343
 Morris, 400
 Sarah, 34
 Samuel, 406
 Shemuel, 34
- GRIFFITH,
 Lydia, 446
- GRIFFYN,
 Hugh, 26, 34, 64-65, 74-76, 89, 101, 110, 113,
 115, 131, 147, 181, 189-90, 192-94
 Samuel, 341
 Samuel, Sgt., 366
 Shemual, 341
- GROUT,
 Abigail, 54
 Elizabeth, 54
 Ensign, 212-13, 638
 John, 54
 John, Jr., 270
 John, Sgt., Lt., Capt., 27, 54, 91, 97-98, 110-11, 117,
 126, 135, 145, 182, 187, 205, 257, 270, 287, 306
 Jonathan, 54, 117, 167, 306
 Joseph, 54
 Mary, 54
 Micah, 338, 339, 342
 Oliver, 339
 Private, 345
 Samuel, Sgt., 338-39
 Sarah Cakebread, 53, 54 (See ERRATA)
 Susanna, 54
 William, 341, 369, 384, 395, 407
- GUNN,
 Samuel, 324
- GUY,
 Jane, 28
 Mary, 28
 Nicholas, 28
- HAGAR,
 Amos, 473
 William, Jr., 232
- HAGER,
 Phinehas, 393
- HAGGIT,
 Moses, 345
- HAIN, HAINS, HAINES, HAMES, HAYNE,
 HAYNS, HIVES
- HAIN, E,
 John, 26
 Walter, 26, 31, 65, 110
- HAINES,
 Deacon, 227, 260-61, 265-66, 270, 276
 Jason, 394
 John, 182, 257, 285
 John, Deacon, 256, 607
 Josiah, 257
 Josiah, Lt., 65-67, 270
 Josiah, Sgt., 256
 Lt., 88
 Prefer, 285
- HAINS,
 Josiah, 181
 Reuben, 393
 Walter, 181
- HALE,
 Benjamin, 394
- HALL,
 George H., 546
 Grace, 39
- HALLDEN,
 Jonas, 342
- HAMMOND,
 Lydia, 435
- HAMYNES (Errata, See HAYNES),
 Daniel, 399
- HANCOCK,
 John, 363

HAPGOOD,

Elizabeth Treadway, 56
 Hezekiah, 394
 Shadrach, 27, 32, 56, 209
 Thomas, 56
 Widd., 257

HARDING,

Abigail, 65, 67
 Josiah, 65, 67
 Sarah, 67

HARRIMAN,

John, 487
 John K., 566

HARRINGTON,

Alice Erline, 443
 Beth Margaret, 443
 Daniel, 205, 443
 Edwin, 443, 563, 565
 Elisha, 384, 391, 403
 George, 232
 George E., 443
 John M., 440
 Ruth Elinor, 443
 Thad, 391
 Thadeus, 409
 Theodore, 395, 399
 Thomas, 394

HARRIS,

Simeon, 342

[HARRY],

Simeon, 144, 575

HARVEY,

Ann, 62

HAVEN,

E. O., Bishop, 473
 E. O., Dr., 617

HAWKINS,

Timothy, 94-95

HAWLEY,

Thomas, Sr., 252

HAYDEN,

Ashbel, 493
 Dana, 444
 Dana W., 554, 565
 Eliab, 507
 Emily M., 450

HAYDEN, (cont.)

Ephraim, 338, 340-41
 Jonas, 342
 Josiah, 287, 444
 Naham, 405
 Nathaniel, 339
 Uriah, 367, 404
 William, 341, 404, 507

HAYES,

Joseph, Col., 543

HAYNE,

Elizabeth, 27
 Goodman, 145
 John, 27, 110
 Josias, 27, 163
 Josias, Lt., 65
 Mary, 27
 Sufferance, 27, 33 (See ERRATA)
 Thomas, 113-14
 Walter, 27, 34, 75, 99, 105, 125-26, 147, 179

HAYNES,

- - - 374, 376, 378, 433
 Aaron, 342, 356, 414
 Aaron, Capt., 33, 344, 363, 365-66, 370, 405
 Aaron, Drummer, 385, 396
 Aaron, Jr., 393, 400
 Aaron, Sgt., 397
 Abi Willis, 561
 Abigail, 36, 341
 Albert, 186
 Amos, 474-75
 Andrew, 565
 Asa, 494 (Errata, See NOYES)
 Asahel, 496, 576
 Capt., 382, 385-86, 389, 392-93, 396-97, 400, 409
 Charles, 405, 496-97, 533
 Charles E., 540, 561
 Charles Ernest, 561
 Daniel, 302, 399, 409
 Daniel, Lt., 303
 David, 117, 285, 291, 561
 David, Capt., 575
 Deacon, 353
 Dorothy, 448
 Dorothy Noyes, 32
 Elbridge, 483
 Elias E., 2nd Lt., 545
 Elijah, 308

HAYNES, (cont.)

Elizabeth, 435
 Elizabeth Noyes, 32
 Francis, 496, 565
 Frederic, 499
 George F., 564
 Harriet Amelia, 583
 Henry L., 584
 Hiram, 565
 Israel, 342, 366, 405, 511, 522
 Israel, Capt., 481, 584
 Israel, Mrs., 457
 James, 390, 405, 565
 James, Deacon, 575
 James, Sr., 291
 Jason, 366, 398, 405
 John, 15, 33, 34, 74, 115, 117, 163, 269, 291, 310, 353, 498
 John, Capt., 309
 John, Jr., 285
 John, Lt., 306
 John, Sen., 271
 John A., 545
 John M., Corp., 545
 John M., Sgt., 545
 John W., 475
 Jonas, 366, 385, 393, 401
 Jonas, Sgt., 397
 Jonathan, 342, 398, 405
 Jonathan, Sgt., 366
 Joseph, 366
 Joseph, Deacon, 381
 Joshua, 33, 287, 294, 385, 389, 409, 425, 653
 Joshua, Capt., 420
 Joshua, Esq., 572
 Joshua, Jr., 409
 Joshua, Lt., 395, 405
 Joshua, Sgt., 366, 368, 372, 381-82
 Josiah, 205, 342-43, 350, 494, 583-84
 Josiah, Deacon, 33, 376, 381, 409, 574
 Josiah, Jr., 583
 Leander, 200, 543
 Leander A., 541
 Lt., 121
 Lydia, 583
 Lyman, 499
 Marshal, 565
 Mary, 583
 Moses, 200, 339, 405

HAYNES, (cont.)

N. C., 554
 Naham, 401, 409
 Naham, Fifer, 385
 Nathan, 493
 Nathan C., 564
 Naynam, 414
 Peter, 117, 291, 367, 404, 494
 Peter, Mod., 121
 Peter, Sen., 271
 Phinehas, 338
 Rachel, 445, 561
 Ruben, 390, 392, 400, 565
 Ruben, Sgt., 397
 Rueben, 368, 372, 583
 Samuel, 369, 406
 Serjeant, 133
 Sumner, 583
 Susanna, 436
 Sylvester, 565
 Thankful, 448
 Walter, 32-33, 48, 64, 77, 91, 93-94, 101, 113, 115, 127, 145, 178, 193, 199, 228, 470-71, 473, 495, 598 (See ERRATA)
 Warren H. 565

HAYNS,

Capt., 120, 121
 David, 120
 John, 312
 Lt., 120, 121

HAYWARD,

Macah, 405
 Nathan, 396
 Nathaniel, Capt., 399
 William, 228

HEADLY (See also HEDLEY),

Dennis, 205

HEALD,

Ebenezer, 395

HEAPHEY,

Mathew, 553

HEARD (HURD),

- - - 433
 Abel, vii
 Almira Read, 50
 Augustus, 566
 Dr., 470

HEARD (HURD), (cont.)

David, 368
 Ebenezer, 395
 George, 50
 Newell, 334, 345
 Richard, 99, 143, 356, 384, 414, 638
 Richard, Capt., 362, 406, 418-19
 Richard, Jr., 369, 406
 Richard, 2nd Lt., 344
 Thomas, 406
 Zechariah, 293, 306, 368

HEDLEY (See also HEADLY),

Thomas, 138

HEFFERMAN (HEFFIMAN),

James, 545, 565

HELY,

Nathaniel, 232

HEMENWAY,

Adoniram J., 565
 Bradley, Corp., 548
 Francis, 395
 Joshua, 401
 Patty, 436
 Polly, 604
 Silas, 339

HEMINWAY,

Ebenezer, 325
 Ecobad, 325
 John, 326
 Samuel, 326

HENRY,

David, 544

HENCHMAN,

D., 355

HEWS,

Elizabeth, 451

HICKY,

Daniel, 400

HICKS,

Zachery, 281

HILL,

Jona, 2nd Lt., 384

HILLIARD,

Timothy, Rev., 467-68

HILLIS,

John H., 566

HILLS,

Dr., 440
 Hannah, 440

HINCKLY,

Lucy, 578

HIVES,

John, 393

HOAR (See also HERR),

John, 395
 Jonathan, 281
 Jonathan, Lt., 406
 Jonathan, Sgt., 369
 Josiah, 326
 Josiah, Capt., 406
 Samuel, 395

HOBBS,

Humphrey, Capt., 322-24

HOLDEN,

Aaron, 1st Lt., 396
 Abel, 368, 372
 Abel, Capt., 297, 298, 392, 404
 Abel, Jr., Adj., 383-84
 Asa, 401
 Jonas, 368
 Jonas, Ens., 404
 Jonas, Jr., 372, 609
 Levi, Capt., 488
 Levi, Ens., 405
 Levi, Lt., 392, 397
 Major, 493
 S. Jennie, Miss, 526

HOLMAN,

F. O., Rev., 474

HOLMES,

O. W., 195, 233, 358

HOPKINS,

Thomas, 252

HERR (See also HOAR),

- - - 433
 Howard A., 444
 Jervis, 444
 Richard, 493
 Richard R., 444, 564, 654
 Roger H., 444

HORSFORD,

Rev., Mr., 479

HOSMER,

- - - 377
 Daniel, 393
 Farkins, 399
 James, 228, 252
 Josiah, 394
 William, 395
 William, Jr., 394

HOW (HOWE),

- - - 38, 591
 Adam, 436, 593
 Buckley, 330, 505, 507, 615
 Calvin, 492, 507
 Charles, Sir, 38
 Daniel, Sgt., 300, 301
 Daniel, Lt., 299
 David, 285, 299, 309, 325, 367, 399, 482, 507
 David, Jr., 393, 404
 David, Lt., 463
 Edward, 369
 Edward, Elder (Watertown), 42, 46 (See ERRATA)
 Elijah, 391
 Eliphalet, 175
 Ephraim, 602
 Ezek, Jr., 367, 405
 Ezekial, 14, 361, 399, 403
 Ezekial, Col., 367, 370, 376-77, 398, 404, 418,
 419, 441, 574
 George M., Dr., 615
 Harriet M., 615
 Israel, 329
 J. C., 505
 James, Rev., 615
 Jane, 441
 Jerusha, 436, 576-78, 653
 John, 26, 38, 74, 76, 101, 111, 113, 115, 140,
 156, 159, 161, 181, 192, 253, 270, 592
 Jonathan, 168
 Joseph, 505
 Joseph C., 566, 579-81 (Illus., 183)
 Leavitt, 338-39, 342, 491
 Lyman, 465, 478-79, 521, 576-77, 593, 596
 Martha Bent, 46
 Sally, 615
 Samuel, 16, 117, 140, 155, 156, 256-57, 261, 266,
 270, 299
 Samuel, Corp., 404
 Samuel, Quartermaster, 344
 Silas, 366

HOW (HOWE), (cont.)

Solomon, 339
 William, 27
 William, Sir, 387

HOYTE,

Thomas, 26, 77

HUBBARD,

Hannah, 174
 John, Col., 174

HUBBARD,

[William, Rev.], 15-16, 228, 234, 238-43, 245-46

HUDSON,

Alfred Sereno, Rev., 50, 444, 524, 553, 616,
 655-56 (See Frontispiece)
 Daniel, 48
 Darius, 406
 Ellen R., 444
 Johanna, 444
 John, 444
 John P(lympton), 443, 552, 555, 557
 Maria, 557, 616
 Maria, Read, 50
 Mary Maynard, 48
 Martin N., 50, 616
 Martin Newton, 443-44, 557
 Mrs. A. S., 44, 492, 526
 Mrs. L. R., viii
 Nathan, 444
 Nathaniel, 444
 Nathaniel, Jr., 444
 S. Alfred, 565
 Samuel, 444
 Sarah, 444
 Thomas, 444
 William, 444

HUMPHRY,

John, 58

HUNT,

Aaron, 441, 448, 466, 497, 582, 651
 Aaron, Jr., 565
 Abby, 435
 Alice How Brown, 616
 Andrew, 651
 Angeline Brown, 605
 Anna, 437
 Asahel F., 496
 Charles, 488, 526, 563

HUNT, (cont.)

Clara J., 47
 Cyrus, 582
 Edward, 565
 Edward B., 616
 Edwin, 47, 526, 553, 616
 Elisha, 440, 482, 504
 Elizabeth, 47, 252, 526
 Elizabeth Best, 47
 Ella A., 605
 Ellen, 437
 Emory, 465, 488, 525-26, 616
 Frank H., Musician, 548
 Gardner, 478-79, 487-88, 525-26, 579
 Gardner, Deacon, 437, 450, 610
 George, Mr., 465, 488
 George W., 580
 Haman, 471, 483
 Hannah, 47
 Harriet, 448
 Horatio, 185, 497, 564, 567, 655
 Isaac, 47, 63, 457, 587
 Isaac, Jr., 341, 404
 Israel, 426, 584
 John, 168, 584, 634, 635
 Jonas S., viii, 47, 493, 496, 563, 565-66, 579-81,
 654-55 (Illus., 47)
 Joseph G., 475
 Joseph Goodnow, 617
 Lois, 441, 653
 Lucy Howe, 617
 Luther, 487, 488, 579
 Luther G., 554, 565
 Mary A., 617
 Mary Susan, 436
 Mercie Hurd Rice, 47
 Nehemiah, 47
 Nichols B., 526, 565, 605
 Nina Maria, 617
 Otis E., M.D., 617
 Robert, 26, 46, 113
 Ruth, 584
 Mrs. S. D., 521
 Samuel, 47, 404
 Samuel Dana, 525-26, 653
 Samuel M., 47, 564
 Sereno D., 47, 617
 Sewell, 47, 440, 579, 616, 652
 Sophia Puffer, 616-17
 Susan, 441, 584

HUNT, (cont.)

Uriah, 385, 394
 Widow, 26, 46, 75-77, 111, 115, 137, 599-600
 William, 35, 41, 46-47, 290, 326, 404, 476, 482,
 496, 512
 William, Jr., 47, 405
 William, 3rd, 498-99
 William O., 617

HUNTING,

Capt., 248-49, 253-54

HURD (See also HEARD),

Mercie, 47

HURLBUT,

- - - 433

Anza P., 445
 Arthur S., 445
 Elizabeth, 445
 Grace P., 445
 Helen, 445
 James D., 445
 John L., 445
 Marion B., 445
 Mary Moore, 561
 Mary Prentise, 480
 Mary S., 444
 Rufus, 445
 Rufus, Rev., 444, 468-71, 477-80, 482, 495,
 574, 610
 Rufus H., 492, 561, 579-81, 655
 Rufus H., Sgt., 546
 Steven, 480
 Steven H., 444
 T. B., Hon., 566
 Thomas, Deacon, 530
 Thomas P., 444-45, 525, 531, 561, 563, 565
 Thomas P., Deacon, 480
 William R., 444

HUTCHINGSON,

Rev., 261

HUTCHINSON,

Edward, Capt., 56, 209
 Elisha, Maj., 270
 Governor, 63, 362

HYDE,

Rev., 480

INDIAN PROPER NAMES

AMMATOHU (See JETHRO, PETER)
 BOHUE (BOHEW),
 Benjamin, 65, 67-68
 Humphrey, 65
 BOMAN (BOWMAN),
 John, 65, 67-68
 BOMAZEEN, Chief, 297
 CARTO, CATO (See KARTE)
 CUTCHAMCKIN, 65
 GOODMAN, GOODMAND (See KARTE)
 GREAT SACHEM, 208
 HARDING,
 Abigail, 65, 67-68
 Josiah, 65, 67-68
 Sarah, 65, 67-68
 JEFFY, 15
 JEHOJAKIM, 17, 65, 67
 JETHRO, OLD, 5, 12, 14-15, 17-18
 JETHRO, PETER, 14-15, 65, 67-68, 125
 JOJENNY, 65, 68
 JOSIAS, CHARLES, SACHEM, 68
 KARTE, 2, 7, 9, 12, 14, 17-18, 21, 64-65,
 107, 622
 KARTO (See KARTE)
 KING PHILIP (See PHILIP)
 MAGUS (MAGOS),
 Jacob, 67-68
 John, 67-68
 MANNOAN,
 Betty, 65
 David, 65
 MASSASOIT, Chief, 196
 METACOMET (See PHILIP)
 MOGG, Chief, 297
 MUSKQUA (MUSQUAMOG, MUSQUAMOGH),
 --- 17
 Esther, 67-68
 John, 65, 67-68
 Peter, 65, 67-68
 Rachael, 67-68

INDIAN PROPER NAMES (cont.)

NANAPASHEMIT, 21
 NATANQUATICK, 14
 NATAOUS (See NETUS)
 NEP(P)AMUN, 17, 67
 Betty, 65, 67-68
 Mary, 67-68
 NETUS, 8, 15-18, 22, 198, 214
 OBBATINAWAT, 8
 PEGIN, 33
 PHILIP, King, 96, 162, 269, 494, 592, 622, 658
 (See PHILIP'S WAR, 195-259)
 PITTAMEE, Andrew, 22
 POMPAMAMAY OF NATICK, 168
 PUAGASTION OF PENNICOOK, 168
 RUMNY, James, 68
 SACKETT, Chief, 323-24
 SACAWAMBATT, Daniel, 68
 SAGAMON JOHN, 166
 SASSAWANN OF NATICK, 168
 SPEEN,
 Jacob, 384
 James, 65, 67-68
 John, 65, 67
 Sarah, 65, 67
 SQUANTO, 8
 SQUAW SACHEM, 14, 21
 TAHATTAWAN, 2, 13, 17-18, 21
 TANTAMOUS (See JETHRO, OLD)
 TAXOUS, Chief, 272
 WABAN OF NATICK, 15
 WANANAPAN OF WAMASSICK, 168
 WANNETO (WENETO, WEENETOO),
 Dorothy, 17, 65, 67-68
 WIBBACOWETT, 14, 17, 21, 161
 WILLIAM OF SUDBURY (See NETUS)
 INGERSOL,
 Simeon, 372, 390, 396, 406
 IRVING,
 Washington, 494, 594

ISGATE,

Abigail, 421

JACKSON,

Grindly, 340

Richard, 59

W. C., Rev., 523

JACOBS,

Richard, Lt., 234, 243, 255

JAMES I, KING, 57-58

JAMES II, KING, 267-68

JAMES,

Charles A., 565

JEFFY (See Indian Proper Names)

JENKINS,

Abraham, Jr., 340

JENKINSON,

Abraham, 406

Thomas, 343

JENNESS,

Lebbaus, 390

JENNISON,

- - - 433

Geron, 287, 293

Nathaniel, 368

Peter, 117

Samuel, 612

William, 63, 105, 117, 118

JETHRO (See Indian Proper Names)

JEWEL,

Joseph F., 285

JEWETT,

David, 442

Priscilla, 442-43

JOBSON,

John, 27

JOHNSON (See also JONSON),

- - - 433

Aaron, 87, 342, 404, 425, 457

Caleb, 37, 154

Ebenezer, 367, 407

Edward, Rev., 4-5, 20, 98, 100, 132, 638

Elinor Crafts, 37

Hannah, 37

JOHNSON (cont.)

Hezekiah, 398

John, 604

Joseph, 37

Joshua, 37

Mary, 37

Mortimer, 540

Nathaniel, 37

Otis O., M.D., 519, 604

Peter, 407

Peter, Corp., 367

Polly Hemenway, 604

Samuel, 37

Solomon, 26-27, 37, 75, 82, 111, 113-15, 133, 182

William, 337, 544

JOHNSTON,

General, 547

JOICE,

John, 565

JOJENNY (See Indian Proper Names)

JONES,

- - - 433

A. B., 563

Abel B., 521, 582

Abel B., Capt., 499

Asa, 445, 496, 522, 582

Capt., 345

Cyrus, 445

Cyrus W., 475

Dexter, 446

Dexter C., 526, 566

Edward F., Col., 546

Elisha, Mr., 471

Eliza, 445

Francis, 367, 393, 407

George A., 551

George W., 540

Herbert S., M.D., 618

Israel, 414

Jacob, 368, 393, 395

Jesse, 414

Joel, 435, 445, 506, 598

John, 445, 492

John C., 564

John, Col., 339

John, Jr., 445

Joshua, 445, 471

JONES, (cont.)

Josua, 471
 Levi S., 564
 Louisa Alden, 482
 Lydia, 445
 Marshall, 445
 Maynard, 446, 496
 Moses, 338
 Rachel, 445-46
 S. A., 563
 Samuel, 144, 393, 445-46, 496
 Samuel, Capt., 582
 Samuel, Jr., 445
 Samuel, Mrs., vii
 Smith, 445, 495-96
 Theodoric A., 548
 Thomas, 400
 William, 185, 339, 445, 492
 William F., 565
 William P., 565, 618

JONSON (See also JOHNSON),
 Caleb, 117

JORDAN,

J. W. P., Rev., 474

JOSEPH,

Col., 54

JOSLIN (JOSLYN, JSLYN),

--- 48
 Dorothy, 48
 Elizabeth, 48
 Mary, 48
 Nathaniel, 48
 Rebecca, 48
 Thomas, 26, 48, 113, 115, 125

JOYN,

Edward, 313

JUDSON,

Dr., 604
 Mrs., 604

KARTE (See Indian Proper Names)

KELLOGG,

Rev., Mr., 467

KELLY,

John, 545

KENDALL,

Joshua, Corp., 369, 384, 406
 Samuel, 581

KERLEY (KERLY),

Anna King, 49
 Edmond, 29
 Hannah, 49
 Henry, 49
 Mary, 49
 Sarah, 49
 William, 26, 29, 49, 76, 112, 115, 181, 185

KETTLE,

John, 34
 Sarah Goodnowe, 34

KEYES,

Elias, 256
 John, 165

KIBBEY,

Tabitha, 444

KIBLEY,

Jacob, 394

KIDDER,

A. and E., 579
 Almira, 602
 Ashbel, Dr., 469, 489, 602-3
 Capt., 610
 Caroline, 602
 Dana, 602
 Dr., 598, 603
 Enoch, 478, 517, 521
 Enoch, Capt., 486, 489-90
 Ezra Taylor, 602
 Francis, 602
 Hannah Newton, 489
 Mrs., 603
 Nancy, 490

KILBURN,

D., 474

KING,

Anna, 49
 Benjamin, Rev., 474
 Bridget Davis, 55
 Ebenezer, 340
 Elias, 450
 Peter, 27, 55, 142, 181, 189-90, 257, 260-61,
 263, 268-70

- KING, (cont.)
 Samuel, 118, 157, 158, 285-87
 Thomas, 27, 55, 93, 160-61, 182, 592
- KINGMAN,
 Simon, 368
- KING PHILIP (See PHILIP, Indian Proper Names)
- KIRKLAND,
 Dr., 467
- KITTEREDGE,
 John B., Dr., 604
- KNAPP,
 Mary Grout, 54
 Thomas, 54, 270
- KNIGHT,
 Asahel, 157, 601
 Goodman, 145
 John, 26-27, 40, 75, 113, 115
 Samuel, 398, 425, 507
 Samuel, Capt., 344, 404
 Samuel, Jr., 342
 Silas, 398
- KNIGHTS,
 Joel, 505
 Samuel, 505
- KNOWLES,
 Rev., 482
- KNOWLTON,
 - - - 387
 Nathaniel, 368, 395, 406
- LACOUNT,
 W. F., Rev., 474
- LADD,
 Thomas, 565
- LAMB,
 Thomas, 301
- LAMSON,
 Col., 597
 Daniel S., 542
 Frederick A., 564
- LANDS,
 John, 395
- LANGDON,
 Josiah, 361, 371, 599
 Josiah, M.D., 404, 600-01
- LARKIN,
 Albert, 11
- LAWRENCE,
 Capt., 345
 Daniel, 393
 Eleazer, 400
- LAWSON,
 Maj., 54
- LEACH,
 Ambrose, 93-95
- LEARNED,
 Isaac, 232
- LEAVETT,
 Jonathan, 553
- LEE,
 Annie, 444
 John, 2nd Lt., 552
 John W., 474
 Rev., Mr., 520
 Walter, 550
 William Raymond, Col., 545
- LEFFINGWELL,
 M. Rev., 474
- LEONARD,
 Samuel H., Col., 541
- LESTER,
 Ens., 380
- LINCOLN,
 Abraham, 536
 Benjamin, Gen., 410
 David, 475, 496, 522
 Donal, 397
 Isaac, 340, 342, 367, 426
 Isaac, Jr., 404
- LINDALL,
 Abigail, 251
- LINEHAN,
 John, 564
- LIVERMORE,
 Joseph, 343
 Samuel, 341
- LOCKE,
 Robert, 56

- LOCKER (See also LOKER),
 Jonas, 368
 Stephen, 368
- LOKER (See also LOCKER),
 Henry, 26, 45, 75-77, 111, 113, 115, 133, 181,
 257, 326
 Isaac, 45, 403
 Isaac, Capt., 365, 368, 370, 407
 John, 26, 45, 54, 74, 78, 101, 111, 113-17,
 157-58, 181, 263, 287, 355, 407, 569
 John, Jr., 54
 Jonas, 407
 Mary Draper, 45
 Mary, Widow, 263-64, 266
 Sarah Grout, 54
- LOMBARD,
 Richard T., Esq., 655-56
- LONG,
 --- 433
 John, 117, 276, 281, 287
- LONGFELLOW,
 Henry W., 57, 82-83, 104, 128, 349, 432, 454,
 472, 484, 501, 588, 591-97, 653
- LONGSTREET,
 General, 542, 547
- LORING,
 Daniel, 368, 372, 384, 399, 405
 Elizabeth, 354
 Ezekiel, 463
 Israel, Rev., 102, 137, 141, 143-44, 169, 175, 283,
 289-90, 312, 332, 353-55, 575, 598, 612, 638
 John, 612
 John, Mr., 353
 Jonathan, 281, 612
 Mary, 354
 Nathan, 326, 354, 405, 418
- LOUGH,
 John, 393
- LOVEREN,
 Anne, 262
 John, 262
- LOVERING,
 Joseph, Adj., 337
 Rev., Mr., 467
- LOVEWELL,
 John, 302
- LOWDEN,
 Richard, 203
- LUDDEN,
 Mary, 448
- LYNDE,
 Joseph, Esq., 288
- LYON,
 Frank, 446
 John, 446
 Margaret, 446
 Mary, 446
 Patrick, 446
 Thomas, 446
- MACKDONALD,
 Daniel, 300
- MADISON,
 President, 442
- MAGUS (See Indian Proper Names)
- MALONEY,
 James, 544
- MAN (MANS),
 Robert, 282, 285
- MANN,
 Zipporah Goulding, 435
- MANNING,
 --- 71
 Jonathan, 636
 J. N., Dr., 524
 Theophilus, 637
 William, 142
- MANNOAN (See Indian Proper Names)
- MANSON,
 Richard, 354
- MARCY,
 J. Rev., 474
- MARSHAL(L),
 Chedorlaomer (Kidder), 499
- MASON,
 --- 417
 David, Comm., 337
 Hugh, 203, 229-32
 Joseph, 393
 Mary, Mrs., Widow, 164

MASSASOIT (See Indian Proper Names)

MATHER,

Increase, 213, 215, 239, 246, 258, 262
Nathaniel, Rev., 258

MAY,

William, 508

MAYHEW (MAYHEWE),

Thomas, 152, 155, 165

MAYNARD,

Aaron, 394, 395, 406
Abel, 396
Abel, Pvt., 366
Abel, Sgt., 399
Amory, 530
Asahel, 421
Daniel, 368, 372, 390, 395, 398, 405, 406
David, 291, 306
David, Jr., 325, 326, 342
Delia, 447
Elizabeth, 48
Gideon (Gidon), 390, 394, 398
Hannah, 48
Isaac, 405, 424
Israel, 367, 385
Jas., 297
John, 9, 11, 26, 42, 47-48, 74, 78, 111, 113, 115,
133, 160, 181, 187, 361, 366, 405, 418, 607
John, Jr., 326, 390
Jonathan, 338, 342
Jonathan, Capt., 400
Joseph, 338-39, 393, 397, 400, 406
Joseph, Jr., 341, 405
Joshua, 392, 397, 400
Josiah, 341
Lydia, 48
Mary, 48
Mary Axdell, 47
Micah, 341, 407
Micah, Capt., 407
Micah, 1st Lt., 344, 366
Moses, 174-75, 340, 405
Moses, Capt., 352, 423
Moses W., 564
Nathan, 339, 395, 405, 409
Nathaniel, Capt., 399, 406
Nathaniel, Ens., 348, 368
Samuel, 326
Samuel, Sgt., 397, 409

MAYNARD, (cont.)

Simon, 338
Willard, 498, 584
William, 368, 372, 385, 396, 496, 582
Zachery, 48
Zachariah, 257, 270, 406

McCANN,

Luke, 497
Owens, 564

McCLUSKEY,

John, 544

McDANIELS,

David, 343

McDOUGAL,

Peter, 551

McHENNEY,

Daniel, 324

McMANUS,

Julia, 446
Thomas, 446

McNULTY,

Mrs., 499

MEAD,

Abijah, 393
Samuel, Jr., 339

MEANS,

Rev., 480

MELLEN,

Isaac, 285
John, 281

MELLER,

Joseph, 397

MELLONG,

Michall, 342

MERIAM (MERRIAM),

Aaron, 361
John, 341, 393, 407, 414, 419
John, Corp., 367
Samuel, 369, 384, 394

METACOMET (See Indian Proper Names)

MEYLING,

Simon, 167

MILLEMAN,

Elisha, 565

MILLER,

Israel, 271
Steven, Maj., 337

MINOT(T),

--- 290, 312
Capt., 605
Col., 346
Mercy, 346
Polly, 605

MITCHELL,

Ebenezer, 324

MOGG, Chief (See Indian Proper Names)

MOLINEUX,

William, Jr., 595

MONROE,

Col., 343
John, 335

MONTAGUE,

Robert, 68

MONTCALM,

General, 343

MONTGOMERY,

General, 396

MOOR (MOORE),

Abigail, 174
Albert H., 546
Alfred, 549
Alfred M., 566
Ann Smith, 51
Ashbel, 401
Augustus, Lt., 314, 356
Augustus, Sgt., 371, 396
Azubah, 174
Benjamin, 564
Benjamin, Sgt., 117, 121-22, 270, 287
Bezaleel, 340
Curtis, 185, 445, 496, 623
Curtis B., 565
Daniel, 394, 406
Daniel, Jr., 343, 368
Daniel W., 394, 404
Daniel Woodward, 507
David, Capt., 384, 395, 409
David, 406
David, Lt., 368, 371
David, Sgt., 341, 366
Edward, 335, 401

MOOR (MOORE), (cont.)

Eliab, 306, 368, 372, 385, 404
Elijah, 404
Elisha, 329, 584
Elizabeth, 51
Ephraim, 51, 368, 398, 404, 482, 505, 517, 521
Ephraim, Capt., 518
Ephraim, Col., 505
Ephraim, Maj., 537
Eunice E., 443
Francis H., 554
Francis U., 564
George, 496, 565
George F., Corp., 546
Henry, 543
Henry F., 541
Hezekiah, 325, 372, 385, 392, 397, 456
Isaac, 367, 368, 385, 395, 406, 409, 504
Isaac, Jr., 372
Israel, 406, 471
Israel, Capt., 404
Israel, 1st Lt., 344
Jacob, 301
James, 398, 475, 529, 562, 563
James, Capt., 56, 404, 505, 506, 507, 655
James, Esq., 530-31
Jeduthan, 456, 506
Jesse, 384, 404
Jesse, Capt., 469
Jesse, Corp., 368, 371
Jesse, Sgt. Maj., 409
Joel, 471, 495
John, 26, 41, 51, 56, 182, 368, 372, 403, 507
John B., Sheriff, 507
John, Ens., 281, 287, 291
John H., 540
John Herschel, 550, 562
Joseph, 117, 257, 261, 270, 287, 306, 367, 404
Joseph, Sgt., 287
Josiah, Sgt., 385
Lewis, 469, 471, 494
Lucy, 173
Luke, Lt., 173
Luther, 398, 404
Lydia Wright, 51
Marden, 475
Martin, 496
Mary, 51, 175
Nancy J., 526
Nathan, 342

MOOR (MOORE), (cont.)

Nathaniel, 166-67, 287
 Obediah, 326
 Oliver, 404
 Paul, Lt., 174
 Reuben (Ruben), 397, 443, 469, 494, 497
 Reuben (Ruben), Jr., 397, 497
 Sally Thompson, 562
 Stephen, 580
 Steven, 654
 Tabitha, 174-75
 Thadeus, 368, 372, 385, 392, 397, 400, 409,
 451, 493
 Thadeus, Sgt., 397
 Thomas, 287, 399, 409
 Timothy, 406
 Tr—, 391
 Uriah, 367-68, 372, 397-98, 404, 414
 Warren, 466, 504
 Webster, 496, 598
 William, 368, 371, 398, 405, 471
 William H., 564

MOORES,

Jacob, 257
 William, 256

MOFFET,

John, 341

MORGAN,

John, 544

MORRILL,

Mr., 345

MORRIS,

Richard, 400

MORS,

Oliver, 342

MORSE,

Calvin J., 496
 Hannah, 441
 John, 513, 561
 Noyse, 513
 Oliver, 507
 Theodore, 496

MORSES,

Benjamin, 281

MOSELY,

Capt., 206

MOSSES,

Israel, 308

MOSSMAN (MOSMON, MOSMAN),

--- 433

Aaron, 385, 395, 396

Eben, 314

Ezra, 401

George, 341

James, 362

Jesse, 368, 385, 395, 396, 406

John, 342, 405

Joseph, 400

Mary, Mrs., 602

Mathias, 2nd Lt., 385, 398, 405, 428-29

Moses, 179

Moses, Dr., 601-02

Olive, 50

Samuel, 297

Silas, 390

Tabitha, 436

Timothy, 409

MOULTON,

Caleb, 340, 369, 606

Caleb, Capt., 400, 403, 424

Horace, Rev., 474

Nathaniel, 345

William, 341

MUDGE,

Mr., 141

MUGGINS,

Joseph, 312

MUHLENBURG,

General, 410

MULLER,

Michael, 550

MUNGRY,

Joseph, 339

MUNNINGS,

Elizabeth, 39

George, 26-27, 39, 64, 75, 77, 105, 111,
 113-15, 145

Rebecca, 39

MURPHY,

G. H., 554

George H., 554, 564

James, 565

- MUSKQUA (See Indian Proper Names)
- MUZZY (MUZZEY),
Joseph, 339, 342
Nathaniel, 342
- NANAPASHEMIT (See Indian Proper Names)
- NATANQUATICK (See Indian Proper Names)
- NATAOUS (See NETUS, Indian Proper Names)
- NEPPAMUN (See Indian Proper Names)
- NETUS (See Indian Proper Names)
- NEWCASTLE,
Duke of, 63
- NEWELL,
Capt., 410
Michael, 554, 564
Rev., Mr., 467
- NEWTON,
- - - 272, 441
Andrew, 444
Annie, 444
Augustus, 550
Hannah, 38, 489
John, 38
M. Edna, 443
Moses, 38
Richard, 26, 38, 76, 111, 113, 115, 160, 181
Ruth, 440
Simon, 368, 399, 406
- NICHOLS,
Ebenezer, 346
- NICHOLSON,
General —, 296
- NICOLLS,
Joseph, 369
- NILLIGAN,
Morris, 564
- NIMRA,
Cuff, 384
- NIXON,
- - - 505, 621
Christopher, 410
Ebenezer, 395
John, 505
John, Capt., 143, 339, 344, 363, 365, 368, 371,
374-76, 378, 381-82, 420, 439, 456-57
- NIXON, (cont.)
John, Col., 383, 386-90
John, Gen., 392, 397, 409, 411-12, 614, 622
John, Lt., 314, 330, 338
Joseph, 371, 392, 397-98
Thomas, 385, 392
- NORCROSS,
John, 299
Mary, 441
- NORSE,
Reubin, 342
- NORTHRUP,
B. G., Rev., 523
- NOWELL,
Increase, 163
- NOYES (NOYCE, NOYSE),
- - - 433, 486, 490, 513
A., Mrs., Wid., 406, 472
Abel, 472
Abigail, 32
Asa, 475, 494
Col., 587
Daniel, Jr., 406
David, 335, 394
Dorothy, 32
Edward, 16
Elizabeth, 28
Ens., 156, 163-64, 184
James, 406
Jason, Corp., 368
John, Capt., 344, 350, 352, 356
John, Col., 120, 143, 294, 326, 333
John, Esq., 406
John, Jr., 369
John, Lt., 406
Joseph, 117-18, 130, 145, 257, 261, 270-71,
279, 281, 285-87, 291, 500, 507, 565
Mary Haynes, 33
Mr., 61
Moses, 366, 406
Nicholas, 32
Oliver, Lt., 368, 405
Peter, 26, 28, 31-32, 40, 43, 52, 54, 63, 76, 89-90,
101, 105, 110, 113, 114, 115, 116, 119-20, 125,
137, 142, 145, 147, 182, 186-87, 193, 257,
260-61, 269-70, 291, 311, 359, 361, 420, 512,
600, 637
Peter, Jr., 32, 205

NOYES (NOYCE, NOYSE), (cont.)

Samuel, 306
 Thomas, 26, 28, 32, 35, 61, 75, 77, 89, 93, 97,
 110, 113, 115, 127, 150, 153, 163, 179, 181,
 185-87, 190, 192
 Widow, 113, 114
 William, 368

NUTTING,

Amos, 393
 James, 301

OBBATINAWAT (See Indian Proper Names)

O'BRIEN,

John, 552

O'DONNELL,

John, 546

OLDHAM,

John, 5

OLIVER,

John, 61, 72
 Thomas, 287

O'NEIL,

- - - 433

Charles E., 446
 John, 446, 418
 John L., Esq., 618
 John Y., 446
 Joseph M., 446
 Julia, 618
 Thomas F., 446

OSBORN (OSBORNE, OSBURN),

- - - 497

Almira, 438
 Andrew, 446
 Daniel, 367, 398, 404, 446
 Daniel, Corp., 394
 Daniel, Mr., 468
 Obadiah, 475
 Samuel, 314, 342, 395, 446
 Samuel, Jr., 446

OSGOOD,

Christopher, 636

OTIS,

Erastus, Rev., 472
 James, 363

OVIATT,

George A., 580, 599
 George, M.D., 604-5
 George, Rev., 524, 566-67, 604
 George Parker, 605
 Isabelle G., 604

PAGE,

Miranda, 598

PAINE,

Daniel, Capt., 317

PARIS (PARRIS),

- - - 433

Abigail, Mrs., 275, 570
 Dorothy, 275
 John, 398
 Noyes, 275, 612
 Samuel, Jr., 275
 Samuel, Rev., 272-75, 281, 343, 407, 570
 Thomas, 274

PARK,

Ebenezer, 394
 John, 395
 Nathaniel, 393

PARKER,

David, 319
 Elizabeth, 40
 Ephraim, 40
 Joshua, 301
 Ruhanah, 40
 William, 26-27, 40, 76, 113, 114

PARKHURST,

John, 232

PARKMAN,

Ebenezer, 356

PARKS,

Eleezer, 395

PARMENTER,

- - - 432, 625

Abel, 200, 367, 385, 399, 404, 506
 Abraham, 393, 400, 414
 Addison, 506, 565
 Albert T., 554, 555
 Alfred N., 564
 Alfred T., 564
 Amy, 42

PARMENTER, (cont.)

Annie Dane, 40
 Benjamin, 117, 142, 270, 287
 Bridget, 40, 441
 Charles, 555
 Charles O., 491, 528
 Dana, 42, 97
 David, 291, 306, 339, 340, 342
 Deliverance, 394, 404
 Ebenezer, 401
 Edmond, 325, 366, 405
 Edwin S., 543, 554-55
 Elias, 300
 Eliza, 450
 Elijah, 341
 Ezekial, 341
 Ezra, 395
 Fanny, 555
 George, 165, 285, 526, 529, 563
 George, Jr., 285
 Henry H., 541
 Horace, 494, 496
 Isaac, 473
 Isiah, 339
 Israel, 404, 435, 507
 James, Jr., 405
 Jason, 367, 406
 Jedediah, 338, 339, 356, 506
 John, 395
 John, Jr., 26, 42-43, 76, 93, 111, 113, 115, 131, 182, 340, 592
 John, Sr., 26, 40, 75, 77, 89, 105, 111, 113, 114, 115, 117, 142, 145, 181, 193, 195, 257, 267, 270, 287, 341
 John W., 564
 Jonathan, Cornet, 344
 Jonathan, Jr., 369, 406
 Joel F., 554, 564
 Joseph, 261, 282, 285, 326
 Josh, 404
 Lorenza, 554, 564
 Madison, 507, 565
 Mary, 45
 Micah, 314, 342, 404, 507
 Nathaniel, 369, 384
 Noah, 450
 Oliver, 401
 Otis, 11, 507
 Peletiah, 342, 401, 409, 506

PARMENTER, (cont.)

Rufus, 366, 384
 Ruth, 435
 Samuel, 338, 342
 Samuel O., 565
 Silas, 398, 403
 Solomon, Jr., 326
 Susanna, 435
 Tisdale W., 565
 Uriah, 404
 Uriah, Jr., 342
 William, 342, 404, 405
 Zenias, 212

PARRY,

John, 404

PARSONS,

Dr., 591
 Lawrence, Capt., 375-76, 379
 Rev., 175

PART,

Philis, 326

PATTERSON,

David, 341
 James, 343
 Jonathan, 343, 345
 Webster, Rev., 524

PAYSON,

Joseph, Capt., 406

PEGIN (See Indian Proper Names)

PELHAM,

Ed., 63
 Herbert, 31, 63, 76, 111, 114, 149, 181
 Herbert, Esq., 637
 John, 31
 Mr., 105, 108, 256
 William, 26, 31, 75, 110, 113, 114, 149, 182
 Penelope, 63

PENDLETON,

Ann, 55
 Brian (Bryan), 26-27, 32, 55, 64, 75, 77, 78, 82, 93-94, 99, 101, 105, 110, 113, 115, 116, 125, 145, 149, 181, 292, 582
 Caleb, 55
 Edmund, 55
 Hannah Goodnow, 34, 55
 James, Capt., 34, 55, 61, 256

PENDLETON, (cont.)

Jonas (or James), 27
Joseph, 55
Mary, 55
Mr., 61, 93

PENNIMAN,

Mr., 579

PEPPER,

Joseph, 252

PERRY,

- - - 433
Betsy, 446
Charles, 446
Ebenezer, 446, 507
Ellen E., 619
Ellen Maria, 447
Jesse, 446
John, 446, 463
Levi, 446
Levi E., 446-47, 565
Lucy, 446
Lyman, 446
Obadiah, 446-47
Sarah, 446
Sylvester Dwight, 447

PETER,

John, 367, 393, 414

PETER JETHRO (See JETHRO, Indian Proper Names)

PETERSON,

James, 326

PETINGAL,

Christopher, 138

PHEBE,

143-44

PHILIP (See Indian Proper Names)

PHILIPS (PHILLIPS),

James, 369, 384, 406
John, 288
John W., 564

PHIPPS,

Corp., 248
G. G., Rev., 524
Mary, 36
Solomon, 36
William, Sir, 267, 271-72

PICHER,

Nathaniel, 279-80, 281

PIERCE,

Abijah, Col., 368-69
Benjamin, 384
Luke, 565
William, 232

PIERPONT, [John],

1, 8, 24

PINGREE,

Proctor, 540

PIPER,

Mary, 425

PITCAIRN,

Maj., 375, 390

PITTAMEE (See Indian Proper Names)

PITTS,

George, 290, 450, 493, 590

PLYMPTON,

- - - 433, 507
Abby A., 435
Abigail Noyes, 32, 52
Dorothy, 52
Ebenezer, 366, 390, 394
Elizabeth, 43, 52, 82
Ephraim, Lt. Col., 467
Francis, 435
Franklin S., 435
Henry, 653
Jane, 52
John, 435
Margaret H., 435
Mary, 52
Mr., 533
Peter, 52, 271, 287, 291, 306,
Thomas, 27, 52, 122, 179, 182, 185-86, 189-90,
220, 222, 256, 270, 279, 285-87, 289, 361-62,
364, 382, 419, 483, 497, 513
Thomas, Deacon, 366
Thomas, Esq., 405, 419

POLAND,

Samuel, 395

POLE,

Mundy, Capt., 375, 379

POLLARD,

Samuel, 369, 384

- POMEROY,
- - - 388
- POMPAMAMAY OF NATICK (See Indian Proper Names)
- POND,
Daniel, Lt., 266-67
- POOL,
Sam, 341
- POTTER,
Luke, 253
Samuel, 228, 253
- POWELL,
Joseph, 544
- POWERS,
- - - 433
Abijah, 447, 495
Clara A., 447
Edwin A., 447, 655
Emily R., 447
Willard M., 447
- PRAT(T),
- - - 433, 447, 508, 625
Benony, 325
Ephraim, 287, 291, 447, 508
Francis, 564
Harriet Hunt, 618
Harriet M., 448, 618
Josiah, 340
Levi, Capt., 448
Levi L., 565
Nathan, 448
Nathan L., 448, 505, 564, 618
Nathan R., 448
Sarah E., 448
Solomon E., 554
Windsor (Winsor), 554, 564
- PRENTICE (PRENTIS(S)),
Capt., 247-48
Elizabeth, 48
Henry, 26, 48-49, 76, 112, 114, 115
Joanna, 49
Mary, 480
Rev., 175
Thomas, 254
Thomas, Rev., D.D., 480
- PRESCOTT,
Col., 386-89
- PRICE,
Henry, 544
- PRIEST,
Abraham, 564
- PRINCE,
Gov., 196
- PROCTOR,
Robert, 147
- PROUTY,
Augustus, 564
- PRYOR,
Roger, Gen., 556
- PUAGASTION OF PENNICOOK (See Indian Proper Names)
- PUFFER (POFFER),
- - - 433, 448, 508
A. D., 449
Alpheus, 449, 548, 562
Asa, 498
Daniel, 405, 436, 449, 508-9
Deacon, 468
Dexter R., 564
Ebenezer, 325
Ephraim, 326, 385
George, 448
Isaac, 366, 405, 499
Jabes (Jabez), 306, 325-26, 334, 341, 448, 508
Jabez, Capt., 363, 365, 574
Jabez, 2nd, 448
James, 409, 448
James B., 466
James, Ens., 344
James J., 448, 554, 564
James, Jr., 405
James, Lt., 366, 405
James, Mr., Qr., 368
James P., 564
Jeames, 342
Jeames, Jr., 342
Jesse, 466
Joel, 397
John, 342
Jonas, 499
Jonathan, 149, 326
Josiah, 449
Laura, 562
Luther, 449, 618

PUFFER (POFFER), (cont.)

Marcus M., 546
 Moses, 338
 Napoleon B., 565
 Otis, 466, 565
 Phineas, 398, 405, 418
 Phineas, Clark, 366
 Reuben, 448, 509, 612
 Rockwood, 550
 Samuel, 335, 342, 398, 405, 446, 448, 464, 478,
 526, 562, 618
 Samuel, Deacon, 449
 Samuel, Sgt., 366
 Silas, 338, 339, 342, 401
 Silas, Capt., 471
 Steven, 401, 409
 Thomas, 366, 405
 William, 338

PUTNAM,

Asa, 385
 Daniel, 369, 371, 374
 Daniel, Corp., 385
 General, 387
 Jesse, 340
 John, 340
 Samuel, 338, 339, 342

QUINN,

John, 496

RALLE (RAILE),

Father, 297

RALLEY,

Richard, 342

RAMSDEN,

Priscilla, 434

RAVIS,

William, 341

RAYLEY (See also REALY),

Miells, 342

READ (See also REED),

Alanson, Jr., 51
 Almira, 50
 Arrabella, 50
 Asahel, 51, 409

READ, (cont.)

Catherine, 5, 50
 Daniel, 50
 George, 63
 Isaac, 50, 404
 Jacob, Lt., 404
 Jason, 174
 John, 63
 Jonathan, 63, 174
 Joseph, 50, 443
 Joseph, Lt., 405
 Maria, 50, 443
 Mary, 49, 174
 Mary Goodrich, 50
 Micah, 174
 Nathan, 368, 372, 403
 Nathaniel, 50-51
 Olive Mossman, 50, 443
 Sarah, 50, 174
 Sibel, 435
 Sybel, 50
 Thomas, 26, 35, 49-51, 70, 133, 148, 174
 Thomas, Jr., 261, 287, 291

REALY (See also RAYLEY),

Miles, 339

REAMOS,

John, 341

REDDOCK(E), REDDICK (See also RUDDICK,
 RUDDOCKE),

Jane Brinsmead, 40
 John, 26, 37, 40, 75, 101, 113-15, 125, 160-61,
 181-82, 188, 192
 William, 181

REDIT,

John, 27-28, 31, 54

REED (See also READ),

--- 387, 491
 Arrabella, 50
 Asahel, 372, 381
 Colonel, 390, 394
 Isaac, 306, 326, 328, 330
 Jacob, 336, 391, 418
 Jacob, Lt., 425
 James, 117
 Nathaniel, 372
 Thomas, 117, 174, 179, 257, 260, 270, 287,
 291, 313

- REEDS,
 --- 433
- REEVES (REEVS),
 --- 433
 Harry, 78, 98
 Jacob, 407
 Nathan, Ens., 384
 Nathaniel, Lt., 407
 Nathaniel, Sgt., 369
- REIVES,
 Elias, 3
- REVERE,
 Paul, 373-74
- REYNOLD,
 Robert, 48
- RICE (RICES),
 --- 272, 394, 433, 598
 Ann, 41
 Ann (Agnes) Bent, 46
 Benjamin, 41, 157, 158
 Capt., 403, 598
 Charles, 368, 372, 385, 395, 405
 Cynthia, 604
 Daniel, 41, 369, 407
 David, 90, 157-58, 340, 369, 384
 Deacon, 335
 Ebenezer, 287
 Edmund, 5, 26, 31, 41-42, 46, 47, 51, 74, 76, 80,
 91, 92, 105, 111, 114-16, 133, 142, 153-54,
 160, 181, 188, 287, 341, 407, 437
 Edmund, Jr., 369
 Edward, 41
 Edward, Capt., 160, 172-73, 181, 384
 Eliakim, 343, 422
 Elijah, 340, 404
 Elisha, 117
 Elisha, Jr., 343
 Ephriam, 287, 341
 Goodman, 156
 Hannah, 253
 Henry, 26, 41-42, 46, 74, 111, 135, 154, 157,
 159-60, 181, 188
 Henry, Corp., 158, 256, 270
 Isaac, 297, 343, 366, 385, 394-95, 400, 407, 565
 Isaac, Jr., 367
 Isaac, Lt., 407
 Isaac, Sgt., 340
 Israel, Jr., 407
- RICE (RICES), (cont.)
 Ithamer, 390, 393, 508
 Ithamon, Corp., 366
 James, 368
 James, Corp., 384
 James, Sr., 271
 John, 171, 270, 275, 287, 291, 314, 340-41
 John, Jr., 121
 John W., 497, 565
 John Whitman, 492
 Jonas, 117, 368, 372, 407
 Jonathan, 331, 403, 414, 425, 447, 508, 598, 606
 Jonathan, Lt., 367, 396
 Jonathan, Capt., 399, 419, 404
 Jonathan, Lt. Col., 426
 Jonathan, Col., 508
 Jonathan, Deacon, 117, 121, 167, 168, 270, 285,
 287, 294, 307, 331, 335
 Joseph, 41, 82
 Josiah, 342
 Louise, 442
 Lt., 333
 Lydia, 41, 52
 Mary, 41, 270-71
 Marshall S., 473
 Mathias, 508
 Matthew, 41, 138, 157-59, 270-71, 287
 Mercie, 47
 Mercie Hurd Brigham, 41
 Micah, 341, 367, 407
 Moses, Capt., 167
 Mosies, 342
 Nathan, 385
 Nathaniel, 117, 121, 287, 303, 326, 369, 394,
 398, 404, 422
 Nathaniel, Jr., 404
 Oliver, 372
 Oliver, Corp., 384
 Oliver, Lt., 392, 397
 Oliver R., 565
 Phineas, 171
 Prudence, 171
 Rachel, 172-73
 Ralph, 324
 Reuben, 200, 496
 Reuben, Lt., 431
 Reuben, Mrs., 582
 Ruth, 41
 Samuel, 41, 252

RICE (RICES), (cont.)

Solomon, 397, 409
 Tamazine, 41
 Thomas, 41, 137, 181, 257, 271
 Timothy, 394, 397, 409
 William, 87, 391, 425, 478, 508, 598, 635
 William, Capt., 391, 471, 497, 598
 William, Esq., 345, 462, 464, 575
 William, Jr., 361, 419
 William, Jr., Drummer, 341
 William, 3rd, 405

RICHARDS,

Lucretia A., 438
 Oliver M., 584

RICHARDSON,

- - - 433, 636
 A. B., 478, 526
 Abel, 449, 490, 610
 Albert B., Musician, 548
 Anna M., 449
 B. H., 532
 Benjamin, 449
 Benjamin H., 525, 565
 Benjamin, Jr., 449
 Clifford W., 449
 Elbridge, 578
 Emily, 446
 Emily C., 449
 Ens., 403
 Experience, 449
 Gideon, 439, 449, 487, 578, 612
 H. J., Rev., 524
 J., Rev., 474
 John Calvin, 578
 Joseph, 235, 526, 610
 Josiah, 143-44, 148, 292, 341, 346, 353, 368,
 372, 394, 465, 487, 489
 Josiah, Jr., 449
 Josiah, Maj., 449
 Leonard F., 449
 Lucy, 439, 449
 Luther, 329, 449
 Lyman B., 565
 Melissa, 578
 Merrick L., 449
 Nellie M., 449
 Ralph L., 449
 Thomas C., 540, 565
 Waldo F., 449
 Warren, Rev., 525

RILY,

- - - 506

RIPLEY,

Rev., Mr., 467

ROACH,

Patrick, 342

ROBBENSON (See ROBINSON)

ROBBINS (ROBINS),

Jeremiah, 385, 405
 Jeremiah, Sgt., 368, 371

ROBBINSON (See ROBINSON)

ROBERTS,

John, Jr., 252

ROBINSON (ROBBENSON, ROBBINSON),

- - - 387, 433, 449-50
 Daniel, 552
 Dexter, 450
 Fitz. A., 450
 John, Col., 393-94
 Jonathan, 397
 Martha A., 450
 Oliver, 397, 450
 Paul, 450
 Silas, 450
 William J., 544
 Zak, 397

ROBISON,

Oliver, 414
 Zechrus, 414

ROBY,

- - - 433
 Ebenezer, Dr., 143, 312, 328, 343, 350, 406, 600
 Ebenezer, Jr., Dr., 334, 343, 600
 Joseph, Dr., 600
 Warren, 334

ROGERS,

- - - 434, 450
 Abigail, 450
 Albert, 450
 Alfred S., 450
 Atherton W., 450, 580, 655
 Betsey, 450
 Bradley, 450
 Bradley S., 450
 Charles, 544
 Charles, Mr., 526

- ROGERS, (cont.)
 Charles S., Rev., 473
 Edwin, 450, 554, 565
 Elizabeth, 450
 Emily, 450, 619
 Homer, 450, 566, 580, 619 (Illus., 333)
 Homer, Hon., 656
 Homer, Sgt., 547
 Jane, 450
 Lucy, 450
 Lydia, 450
 Mary, 450
 Melvina A., 450
 Nancy, 450
 Samuel, 412, 450, 526, 580-81, 614
 S. B., 505
 Walter, 450, 482, 486, 493, 526, 528, 563,
 580, 619
- ROILEY,
 Charles, 338
- ROSS,
 --- 433
 Elizabeth, 341
 James, 257, 287, 300, 341
 John, 300, 343
- ROSWELL,
 Henry, Sir, 58
- ROTH,
 John, 551
- ROTHE,
 John, 551
- ROURKE,
 Martin, 384
- ROWLANDSON,
 Mrs., 19, 219-20, 243, 245
 Rev., 219
- RUCK,
 John, 414
- RUDDICK (See also REDDOCK(E)),
 William H., Dr., 557
- RUDDOCKE (See also REDDOCK(E)),
 Edmund, 37
- RUGG,
 Rebekah, 444
- RUMNY (See Indian Proper Names)
- RUNDELL,
 James F., 553
- RUSK,
 John, 393
- RUSSELL,
 Capt., 389
 E., Rev., 523
 James, Mr., 526
 Nathaniel, Lt., 386
 Samuell, Lt., 407
 Samuell, Sgt., 340
 Sarah, Miss, 526
 Thadeus, 341, 369, 384
 Thadeus, Capt., 407, 424
 William, Drummer, 340
- RUTTER,
 --- 433
 Elizabeth, 44
 Elizabeth Plumpton, 43, 52
 John, 24, 26, 28-29, 31, 43-44, 52, 75, 78, 82, 111,
 134, 140, 145, 149, 181, 191, 257, 270, 340, 571
 Joseph, 44, 271, 272, 341, 368, 395, 570-71
 Joseph, Jr., 406
 Mary, Mrs. Joseph, 570
 Micah Maynard, Gen., 44
 Thomas, 205, 271, 369, 384, 406
 Thomas, Lt., 586
- RYAN,
 Denis, 384
- RYDE,
 Benjamin, 549
- SACKETT (See Indian Proper Names)
- SACOWAMBATT, Daniel (See Indian Proper Names)
- SAEVER (See also SEAVER),
 Norman, 342
- SALTONSTALL,
 Richard, Sir, 24, 58
- SANDERSON,
 Amos, 343
 Horace, 541, 554-55
 Oliver, 397, 399-400, 409
 William, 341

- SANFORD,
 Enoch. Rev., 481
- SANGAR,
 Nathaniel, 232
- SANGER,
 Mary Reynold, 48
 Richard, 26, 29, 48, 76, 139, 285
- SARGENT,
 Daniel, 166
 Digory, 164-67
 John, 166
 Martha, 164, 166
 Mary, 166
 Thomas, 166
- SASSAWANNO OF NATICK (See Indian Proper
 Names)
- SAUNDERS,
 Thomas, 137
- SAVAGE,
 [James], 31
 M. J., Rev., 524
- SAWIN,
 Benjamin, Capt., 426
 Benjamin, Col., 430-31
 Benjamin, Gen., 464, 490
- SAWYER,
 Humphrey, 483
 J., 508
 James M., 551
 John, 466, 498
 P. R., Rev., 474
 Theodore, 565
 William T., 545
- SCHUYLER,
 General, 396, 411
- SCOLLAY,
 John, Dr., 480
- SCOTT,
 Eli, 324
 Elias C., Rev., 474
 Joseph, Rev., 474
 William "Billy", 548-49
- SCRODAY,
 James, 400
- SEAVER (See also SAEVER),
 Benjamin, 401
 Nathaniel, 252, 325-26
 Robert, 326
- SEGER,
 Mr., 493
- SEWALL,
 Samuel, Judge, 36, 261
 Samuel, Historian of Woburn, 69
- SEYMORE,
 Charles, 565
- [SHALEY],
 Joseph, 212
- SHARMON,
 David, 343
 Edmund, 367
 Edmund, Jr., 341
 James, 367
 Samuel, 367
 Timothy, 368, 369
- SHARP,
 --- 520
 John, 252
 Lt., 252, 517
- SHATTUCK, [Lemuel] (See also CHATTOCK),
 --- 2, 21, 228, 373, 378, 628
 Daniel, 166
- SHAW,
 --- 434
 Helen, 482
 Henry, 482
 Henry, M.D., 619
 Joseph, 482
 Joseph A., 620
 Linus H., Rev., 481-82, 520, 619-20, 654
 Louisa A., 619
 Louisa Alden Jones, 482, 620
 Maria, 482
- SHEA,
 Michael, 553
- SHEPARD,
 John, 394, 405
 Samuel, 105
 Thomas, Rev., 20
- SHERIDAN,
 General, 546

SHERMAN,

- - - 423, 433
 A. M., Rev., 474
 Edward, 307, 406
 Ephraim, 384
 James, Mr., 279, 283
 James, Rev., 263-65, 270
 John, 179, 193
 John, Rev., 265
 Jonas, 406
 Jonathan, Ens., 193
 Joseph, 117-18, 338-39, 343
 Josiah, 338
 Luther, H., 566
 Mr., 355
 Rev., 116, 482
 Samuel, 384, 406
 Theo S., 565
 Timothy, 406

SHIRLEY,

John, 368, 372, 385, 405
 William, Gov., 310, 316, 319-20

SILL,

M.D., 474

SILLEWAY,

Amos., 384

SIMEON (See [HARRY]),

SIMES,

- - - 100
 Miss, 277

SIMPSON,

Jonathan, 572

SINCLAIR,

Hartson D., 552, 555, 559

SKINNER,

William, 338, 339, 341

SMITH,

- - - 212
 Aaron, 612
 Abel, 390, 405, 435, 486
 Abel, Corp., 368
 Abigail, Mrs., 525
 Adam, 250
 Amos, 53, 308, 508
 Ann, 51
 Asa, 342

SMITH, (cont.)

Benjamin, 405, 424, 508
 Benjamin, Corp., 366
 Col., 375, 379
 Curtis, 549, 555, 557, 558, 565
 Daniel, 598
 David, Fifer, 384
 Elbridge, 53
 Elijah, 325, 341, 350
 Elijah, Capt., 405
 Elisha, 565
 Elisha E., 496
 Ephraim, 341, 393, 414, 612
 Ephraim, Lt., 366, 407
 Ezekiel, 394
 Ezra, 368, 372, 385
 Farwell, 565
 Francis A., 435
 George T., 541
 Henry, 326, 366, 405
 Hezekiah, 508
 Isaac, 407
 James, 205
 John, 27, 51, 53, 117, 181, 256, 260
 Jonathan, 356, 406
 Joseph, 393, 400, 414, 557
 Joseph, Capt., 53, 232, 335, 340, 365, 366, 367,
 370, 380, 407, 570
 Joseph, Lt., 407
 Levi, 476, 508
 Matthew, 550
 Nathan, 339
 Nathaniel, Corp., 367
 Noah, 473
 Noah, Mrs., 472
 Olive, Moore, 557
 Peter, 368, 372, 390, 396, 405, 508
 Sally, 435
 Sarah, 53
 Sidney, 553
 Silas, 342
 Spencer, Corp., 540
 Sylvanus, 426
 Thomas, 53, 285, 306, 390, 550, 555, 559
 Thomas, Jr., 285
 Tilly, 441, 476, 497, 522

SORCE (See VORCE)

SOUTHCOOTE,

Thomas, 58

- SPAULDING,
Charles C., 548
- SPEAR,
Charles V., Rev., 520-21, 523
- SPEEN (See Indian Proper Names)
- SPENCER,
William, 59
- SPRING,
Mary, 441
- SQUANTO (See Indian Proper Names)
- SQUAW SACHEM (See Indian Proper Names)
- STACY,
Caleb, 398
- STANHOPE,
- - - 433
Isaac, 287
Jon, 146, 257, 270, 299, 319, 338
Joseph, Corp., 287, 335, 341
- STAPLES,
Ebenezer, Lt., 406
Ebenezer, 2nd Lt., 341, 344
- STARK,
- - - 387
John, Gen., 316
- STEARNS (See also STERNES),
Charles, 582
Mr., 139
Nathan, 368
Rev., Mr., 467
Thomas, Dr., 483, 495, 582-83, 598, 603
- STEDMAN,
James, 393
- STEENENS,
Gos., 287
- STEPHENS (See also STEVENS),
Ens., 301
- STEPHENSON,
Bartho., 297
- STERNES (See also STEARNS),
Timothy, 326
- STEVENS (See also STEPHENS),
- - - 433
Abel, Rev., 473
Cyprian, 171
- STEVENS, (cont.)
Elizabeth, 315
Isaac, 172
Jacob, 394
Joseph, Deacon, 171-73, 315
Katherine, 172
Lt., 316-17
Mary, 171-72
Mindwell, 172
Mr., 256
Phineas, 394
Phineas, Capt., 171, 315-20, 322
Samuel, 299-300
Thomas, 142
- STEWART (See also STUART),
John, 544
- STODDARD,
John, Col., 317
- STONE,
- - - 272
Adam, Deacon, 352-53
Ann Howe, 42
Benjamin, 306
Daniel, 72, 153, 158, 270, 326
David, 153, 325, 341, 407
Deacon, 423
Dexter, 604
Emeline S., 450
Ephraim, 494, 521
George, 506
George W., 565
Gregory, 395
Gregory, Deacon, 42, 46
Isaac, 173, 343, 367, 407
Joel, 367, 407
John, 26-27, 42, 46, 51, 74, 111, 113-15, 131, 141,
152-53, 155-57, 179, 367, 385, 392, 589
John, Mr., 467
Joseph, 306
Mary, 604
Matt, 287
Micah, 291
Moses, 339, 398
Moses, Capt., 363, 365, 367, 370, 404, 423
Moses, 1st Lt., 344
Nathaniel, 158
Rev., 262
Samuel, 62, 169, 173

- STONE, (cont.)
 Samuel, Capt., 272, 326
 Samuel, Jr., 63, 173
 Sarah, 440
 T. D. P., Rev., 524
 William, 184, 439, 450, 493, 506, 635
 William, Jr., 475
 William L., 554, 565, 580
- STORRS,
 R. S., Rev., 523
- STOUGHTON,
 William, 68
- STOVER,
 John, 400
- STOW,
 Amos, 393
- STRATTON,
 Earl, 499
- STREET,
 Alfred B., 151, 163, 177
 William, 32
- STRONG,
 Caleb, 467
- STUART (See also STEWART),
 Moses, Prof., 477
- STUBBS,
 Abigail Benjamin, 56
 Joshua, 56
- SULLIVAN,
 General, 392
- SUMMER,
 Charles, 33, 511
- SUTHERLAND,
 George, Rev., 474
- SWIFT,
 John, Sr., Rev., 279, 600
 John, Jr., Rev., 353
 Sarah, 600
 William, 53, 143
- TAFT,
 Jane M., 619
 Moses, M.D., 494, 601
- TAHATTAWAN (See Indian Proper Names)
- TAINTOR (TAYNTOR),
 Joseph, 26-28, 48, 74, 111, 113, 115, 232
- TALBOT,
 C. P., 534
 T., 534
- TANTAMOUS (See Indian Proper Names)
- TAYLOR,
 - - - 433, 450-51
 Charles R., 553
 Cyrus, 451
 Eliza, 451
 Ezra, 602
 George, 451, 513, 566, 651
 Hezekiah, 451
 John, 394, 451, 513, 565, 590
 Lyman, 552
 Mary, 451
 Melo, C., 285
 Mello C., 450
 Rebecca, 451
 Richard, 450, 508
 Richard, Corp., 167-68, 270
 Sarah, 451
 Sewell, 451
 Sewell B., 565
 Sewell, Mr., 478, 496
 Solomon, 394
 Steven, 393
 Susan, 451
 Trobridge, 406
- TAXOUS (See Indian Proper Names)
- TENNEY,
 E. P., Mrs., 526
- TFLING,
 Thomas, 137
- THATCHER,
 Col., 339, 399
- THOMAS,
 - - - 54
 William, 395
- THOMPSON (See also THOMSON, TOMSON),
 - - - 433
 A. N., 651
 Abel, 385, 398, 404

THOMPSON, (cont.)

Abigail, 617
 Abraham, 368
 Alfred, 451, 527
 Alfred N., 565
 Aroline E., 617
 Charles, 531, 565
 Charles, Esq., 530, 620, 654
 Eliza Antoinette, 620
 Emily, 525
 James, 404, 416, 421, 424, 439, 451, 456-57, 587,
 607, 609
 Jeames, 342
 Jedediah, 451
 Lucy, 443
 Nahum, 451, 498, 517, 519, 617, 620
 Nahum, Esq., 521, 584, 610
 William, 299-300

THOMSON (See also THOMPSON, TOMSON),

Abel, 372
 Capt., 429
 Samuel, Lt. (Woburn), 344

THONNING,

John, 394

THORNEY,

William, 393, 394

THURSTON,

Philander, Rev., 524

TILTON,

Edward F., 566
 George W., 566
 John, 407, 418
 John F., 565
 John, Jr., 366, 407
 Samuel, Corp., 367, 384
 Samuel, Jr., 366

TING,

Jonathan, 15

TITUBA, 273

TOBY,

--- 143

TODD,

John, Rev., 523

TOLL,

Catherine, 44
 John, 26, 44-45, 74, 103, 111, 182

TOLL, (cont.)

John, Jr., 45
 Mary, 45

TOMSON (See also THOMPSON, THOMSON),

Josiah, 395

TORREY,

William, 203

TOWER,

--- 433
 Abel, 366, 390, 395-96
 Ambrose, 405, 418
 Ambrus, 342
 Benimin, 342, 394
 Benjamin, 398
 Catherine, 445
 Jonas, 445, 466, 479, 494, 522
 Louisa, 450
 Mr., 462
 Silas, 398, 406
 Thadeus, 471, 475

TOWNSEND,

--- 261

TOZER,

John, 393

TRASK,

John, Drummer, 369
 Joseph, 340
 Nathaniel, 281
 Thomas, 405
 Thomas, Drummer, 367, 384

TRAVIS,

--- 366
 Asa, 384
 Asaph, 368
 Oliver, 401

TREADWAY (TREDWAY, TREADAWAY),

Elizabeth, 56
 James, 46
 Jonathan, 46
 Joseph, 33
 Josiah, 33
 Mary, 46
 Nathaniel, 26-27, 46, 75, 111, 113, 115, 163
 Sufferance, Haynes, 27, 33 (See ERRATA)
 Sufferance, How, 46 (See ERRATA)

TREADWELL,

Prof., 591

- TUCKER,
W., Rev., 474
- TUCKERMAN,
Nathan, Lt., 384
- UNDERWOOD,
Daniel, 409
David, 369, 384, 394
John, 314
Jonathan, 340, 384
Timothy, 340, 366, 369, 393, 407, 414
Timothy, Adr., 407
Timothy, Ens., 397, 409
- UPSON,
Elizabeth, 34
- VICKRY,
Widow, 421
- VINTON,
Porter M., 565
Porter M., Rev., 474
- VOICE,
Mark, 300
- VORCE,
Edward, 384
Reuben, 404
- VOSE,
Mr., 462
Henry, 508, 638
J. R., 517
Jonathan R., 521
Reuben, 314
- WABAN OF NATICK (See Indian Proper Names)
- WADE,
William, 205
- WADSWORTH,
Benjamin, Rev., 218, 220, 250, 515
Christopher, 251
E. D., Capt., 566
Grace, 251
Samuel, Capt., 218, 220, 224, 25, 231-40, 242,
244-52, 254, 515-22, 566, 622
- WAGNER,
Christian, 395
- WAIGHT,
Joseph, 232
- WAITE (See also WAYTE, WEIGHT),
Daniel, 384
Mr., 450
- WALDO,
Jonathan, 174
- WALGRAVE, [Thomas],
- - - 63, 105, 108
- WALKER,
- - - 86, 139, 272, 276, 433
Abel, 173
Abijah, 314, 342, 441, 475, 507
Abner, 367, 507
Asa, 173
Augustus, 405
Azariah, 436, 452, 475
Carleton, 452
Caroline, 452
Elinor, 452
Eugene, 452
Francis, Deacon, 436, 452
Francis F., 525, 554, 565
Frank, 11
Georgianna, 452
John, 173, 341
Josiah, 338
Jonas, 173
Mary, 451
Mathias, 452
Mr. & Mrs., 606
Nathan, 297, 324, 326
Paul, 507, 623
Phineas, Capt., 173
Prentiss, 452
Roselbic, 452
Rowand, 436
Ruth, 475
Samuel, 452
Shirley, 452
Tho., 403, 405, 421, 424
Thomas, 140, 157, 159, 199, 257, 270-71, 334,
367, 451, 452
Thomas, Deacon, 464, 507
Thomas, Jr., 342
Willard, 199, 452, 482, 507
William, 285, 367, 394, 404
William T., 452

- WALKUP,
Dorcus, 444
- WALLACE,
John, 495
- WALSH,
James, 544
- WANANAPAN OF WAMASSICK (See Indian Proper Names)
- WANNETO (See Indian Proper Names)
- WARD(S),
- - - 272, 433
Andrew, 654
Bethia, 38
Eleazer, 38, 253
Deborah, 37
Elizabeth, 38
Hannah, 38
Hopestill, 38
Increase, 38
John, 37, 181
Joana, 37
Mary Moore, 51
Obadiah, 37
Richard, 37, 51
Samuel, 38
Uriah, 300
William, 26, 37-38, 75, 101, 111, 115, 125, 145, 160-61, 181
- WARREN,
General, 388-90
- WARRIN,
Daniel, Sr., 232
- WASHINGTON,
George, Gen., 390, 392, 597
- WATERMAN,
John, 27, 32, 54-55, 115
- WAYNE,
General, 410
- WAYTE (See also WAITE, WAIGHT, WEIGHT),
Richard, 154
- WEBB,
Col., 401, 409
- WEBBER,
Rev., 482
- WEBSTER,
Frank, 554
Franklin, 563
- WEDGE,
- - - 433, 508
Debrah, 599
Thomas, 257
- WEEKS,
Albert L., 545
Amnill, 299-300
G. W., Rev., 474
Solomon, 473
- WEIGHT (See also WAIGHT, WAITE, WAYTE),
Daniel, 369, 372
- WEIGHTING,
John, Corp., 385
- WEIGHTON,
John, 365, 368, 372, 405
- WELCH,
James, 400
Jonas, 398
- WELD,
Joseph, 59
- WELLINGTON (See also WILLINGTON),
- - - 433
Joseph, Lt., 399
Josiah, Sgt., 384
- WELLS,
Mrs., 470
- WENTWORTH,
Gov., 316
- WESSON,
Jonathan, 369
- WESTON,
John, 393
Jona, 407
- WETHERBY (WETHERBE, WETHERBEE),
Charles, 338, 339, 341
Isaac, 341
John, 165
Judah, 394
Richard, 394

- WHALE,
 Elizabeth Griffin, 53
 Philemon, 26-27, 41, 53,-54, 97, 181
 Sarah Cakebread, 53, 54 (See ERRATA)
 Widdow, 257
- WHEELER (See also WHELER),
 - - - 433
 Abel, 452
 Adaline, 453
 Asahel, 403, 414, 419, 421, 424
 Asahel, Capt., 390, 393-95, 398-99, 424, 574
 Asahel, Lt., 369, 371
 Asahel, 2nd Lt., 368
 Asahel, Mr., 468, 495
 Caleb, 329, 368, 372, 385, 395, 399, 422-23,
 452, 513-14
 Elisha, 354, 356, 367-68, 372, 382, 422
 Elisha, Jr., 404
 Elisha, Lt., 404
 Emily, 441, 453
 George, 452
 Henrietta, 453
 Israel, 405, 438
 Israel, Mr., 471
 James Puffer, 453
 Jonas, 367-68, 404
 Jonathan, 11
 Josiah, 228
 Loring, 441, 452, 453, 509
 Mr., 590
 Nathan, 499
 Rebecca Rice, 438
 Samson, 393
 Sgt., 62
 Thomas, Capt., 209-10
 Uriah, 306, 312, 368, 371, 384, 394-95, 405
 Uriah, Sgt., 399
 Willard, 492
 William, 491, 498
- WHELOCK,
 Joseph, 498-99
- WHELER,
 Elipha, 325
- WHELLER,
 George, 341
- WHITCOMB,
 Asa, 396
 Col., 393
 Simon, 58
- WHITE (See also WHYTE),
 Andrew, 339, 342
 Calvin, 565
 John, 137, 298, 544
 John, Jr., 205
 Sarah, 252
 Thomas, 40
- WHITEFIELD,
 Rev., 176, 355
- WHITEHILL,
 Clara Bunt, 47
- WHITING,
 Col., 390-91
 Lemuel, 406
- WHITMAN,
 Edward, 394
- WHITNEY,
 Benjamin, 409
 Charles, 441
 Elias, 326
 Ephraim, 385
 George, 326
 John, Lt., 407
 John, Sr., 232
 Lemuel, 384
 Moses, 232
 Samuel, 326, 329, 400
 Solomon, 395
- WHITON,
 Dr., 523
 Elizabeth D., 523
 John, Rev., 523
- WHITTEN,
 Benjamin, 325
- WHITTIER,
 John Greenleaf, 217, 259, 295, 327, 402, 415,
 568, 585, 621, 633
- WHYTE (See also WHITE),
 Abigail, 39
 Anthony, 26, 27, 39, 76, 111, 113-15
 Grace Hall, 39
 John, 39
 Mary, 39
 Rebecca, 39
 Richard, 113-14
 Thomas, 26, 40, 74, 101, 111, 113, 181
- WIBBACOWETT (See Indian Proper Names)

- WIER,
 Isaac, 399
 Jeams, 341
- WIGHT (WHITE, WRIGHT),
 Benjamin, 271, 285, 291
- WILCOX,
 H. E., Rev., 474
- WILDER,
 Edward A., Col., 546
 Jane, 442
- WILEY,
 John, 544
 Leander G., 475
 Willard, 499
- WILKINS,
 Walter, Rev., 474
- WILLARD,
 Benjamin, Capt., 169
 Jonathan, 36
 Joseph, Rev., 175, 298
 Lt., 61, 63
 Mary, 36
 Mary Brown, 36
 Peter, 588
 Rev., 482
 Samuel, Capt., 299, 301
 Simon, 59, 61-63, 171, 205, 210
 Simon, Lt., 637
 Simon, Maj., 193
- WILLIAM OF HOLLAND,
 King, 267-69, 295
- WILLIAM OF SUDBURY (See NETUS,
 Indian Proper Names)
- WILLIAM(S),
 --- 54
 Benjamin A., 341
 C. H., Rev., 524
 Isaac, 407
 Mrs., 166
 Nehemiah, 340
 Robert, Col., 551
- WILLINGTON (See also WELLINGTON),
 Joseph, Corp., 369
 Josiah, Lt., 405
- WILLIS,
 --- 367, 433, 623, 625
 Abel, 366, 394, 395, 399, 405, 509
- WILLIS,
 Abi, 561
 Adaline Haynes, 453
 Adaliza, 453
 Averill, 562
 Averill F., 551
 Buckley, 472
 Caroline Hunt, 453
 Charles A., 453
 Cora E., 453
 Cyrus, 453, 466
 D. L., 50
 Daniel, 561
 Daniel Lyman, 453
 Edward, 453
 Eli, 453, 562
 Eli H., 483, 546, 562
 Elijah, 297, 340, 367, 368, 371, 384
 Elijah, Ext., 405
 Elijah, Sgt., 409
 Ella S., 453
 Emily R. Powers, 453
 Ezra, Corp., 401
 Frank, Bugler, 552
 George L., Corp., 453, 540
 George W., 453, 566
 Harriet E., 453
 Hopestill, 368, 372, 394, 398, 403, 456
 Hopestill, Lt., 464
 Iontha, 453
 Israel, 368, 372, 385, 404
 James, 394
 James L., 565
 James Prescott, 453
 Jerusha, 436, 453
 Jesse, Drummer, 341, 405, 453
 John, 342, 404, 453
 John F., 453
 Joseph, 356, 453
 Joseph H., 453
 Joseph, Ens., 396-97
 Joseph, Lt., 285, 334, 341
 Josiah, 325
 Lt., 430
 Luman, 495
 Lyman, 496
 Mary, 453, 562, 575
 Nancy, 453
 Prescott, 496
 Reuben, 342, 405, 453
 Samuel, 285, 291, 401, 453

WILLIS, (cont.)

Sarah, 561-62
 Sarah Butterfield, 453
 Sarah Read, 50, 453
 Silas, 545
 Smith, 453
 Stillman, 550

WILSON,

Daniel, 637
 Evelyn, 618
 Patrick, 544

WINCH,

Daniel, Corp., 325
 Samuel, 156, 159, 326
 Thomas, 326
 Thomas, Jr., 326
 Widow, 141

WINCHELL,

Jedediah, 319

WINDAM,

John, 232

WINSLOW,

Joseph, 63
 Josiah, Gov., Maj., 63, 206
 Lt. Col., 350

WINTHROP,

John, 58, 65

WISE (See also WYSE),

Isaac, 396

WITHERALL (WITHERELL),

Goodman, 27, 55, 113
 Warren B., 541

WOOD,

Abraham, 292, 306-7, 311-12
 Abraham, Jr., 312
 Augustus, 405
 Cornelius, Capt., 404
 Cornelus, 325, 341, 353, 398-99, 409
 Ebenezer, 404
 Isaac, Capt., 391
 John, 26, 45-46, 75, 111, 113-15, 125, 160, 181
 Joseph, 300
 Mary Parmenter, 45
 Mr., 483
 William, 2

WOODBRIDGE,

J. C., Rev., 480, 523

WOODBURY,

George W., 541, 543

WOODE (WOODS, WOODIS),

Abraham, 486
 Abraham, Jr., 575
 Ebenezer, 341, 268, 372
 Ebenezer, Corp., 339
 Ephraim, Jr., 338

WOODWARD,

- - - 272
 Abigail, 56
 Daniel, 56, 505, 507
 Isaac, 343, 405
 John, 27, 54-55, 182, 307, 309-10
 John, Jr., 56
 Jonas, 341
 Joseph, 297
 Keziah, 354
 Mary, 56
 Rose, 56
 Samuel, 356
 Susanna Grout, 54

WRIGHT,

Benjamin, 449
 Cyprian, 301
 Dorothy, 33, 45
 Edward, 27, 45, 46, 133, 171, 256-57, 267, 270
 Elizabeth, 449
 Hannah Axtell (Adell), 56
 James, 395
 Mr., 520
 Myron, 495
 Samuel, Capt., 51, 56, 117, 121, 169-70, 175-76,
 287, 299-300
 Sarah, 253
 Widow, 26, 33, 45, 74-75, 111, 115

WYMAN,

- - - 387
 Daniel, 340, 343
 Powell T., Col., 542
 William, 368, 406

WYSE (See also WISE),

James, 404

YOUNG,

E. J., Rev., 482
 Edward A., Prof., 566
 George, Sir, 58
 Henry, 209

HUDSON'S SOURCES – PUBLISHED AND MANUSCRIPT

- APPLETON, William S., "The will of Thomas Reed of Colchester, England", *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, XXI (August, 1867), 369. Hudson, 49.
- BARRY, William, *A history of Framingham, Massachusetts, including the Plantation, from 1640 to the present time, with an appendix, containing a notice of Sudbury and its first proprietors; . . .* Boston, J. Monroe, 1847. Hudson, 153, 244.
- BOND, Henry, *Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: . . .* Boston, N. E. Historical-Genealogical Society, 1860. Hudson, 25, 35.
- DEAN, Silas, *A brief history of the town of Stoneham, Massachusetts, from its first settlement to the present time*, Boston, S. R. Hart's, 1843. Hudson, 442.
- DRAKE, Samuel Adams, *Biography and history of the Indians of North America*, Boston, Sanborn, Carter, & Bazin, 1857. Hudson, 9, 14-15, 376, 377, 378, 380, 388.
- FARMER and MOORE, *Collections . . . relating principally to New Hampshire*, III, Concord, New Hampshire, 1824. Hudson, 318.
- FELT, Joseph B., *An historical account of Massachusetts currency*, Boston, Perkins and Marvin, 1839. Hudson, 302.
- FOSTER, Rev. Mr. Edmund, a Reading historian of 1775. See READING, in *History of Middlesex County*, 277-78, S. A. Drake, Boston, Estes and Lauriat, 1880. Hudson, 380.
- GERRY, Charles F., *Meadow melodies*, Boston, Lee and Shepard, 1887. Hudson, 519-11, 627-28.
- GOOKIN, Daniel, *An historical account of the doings and sufferings of the Christian Indians in New England, in the years 1675, 1676, 1677 . . .* Reprint edition, New York, The Arno Press, 1972, *From Archaeologia Americana, Transactions and Collections of the American Antiquarian Society*, Worcester, Massachusetts, 1836. Hudson, 219, 231, 234, 238, 242, 248-49, 254.
- GOOKIN, Daniel, *Historical collections of the Indians in New England, of their several nations, numbers, customs, manner, religion and government, before the English planted there.* Reprint edition, with notes by Jeffrey H. Fiske, Towtaid, 1970. Hudson, 15, 16, 18-19.
- GREEN, Dr., Author unidentified. Hudson, 149.
- HAYNES, Capt. Israel, *MMS Account book, 1826-1851*, Hudson Collection, Goodnow Library, Sudbury, Massachusetts. Hudson, 481.
- HAYNES, Mrs. Israel (Mary), *Statement, In Account book of Capt. Israel Haynes, above.* Hudson, 457-60.
- HUBBARD, William, *The history of the Indian wars in New England from the first settlement to the termination of the war with King Philip in 1677.* Edited and revised by Samuel G. Drake, Roxbury, MDCCCLXV. Reprinted by Kraus, New York, 1969. Hudson, 218, 228-29, 233, 234, 237, 238, 240, 241, 242, 243, 245.
- HUDSON, Alfred S., *Fireside hymns*, Ayer, Mass., Printed by W. M. Sargent, 1888. Hudson, 461-62, 629-32.
- HUDSON, Charles, *History of the town of Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, from its first settlement in 1657 to 1861 . . .* Boston, T. R. Marvin & Son, 1862. Hudson, 253.
- HUTCHINSON, Thomas, *The history of the Colony and Province of Massachusetts Bay*, L. S. Mayo, Editor, Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1936. Hudson, 63.

- JOHNSON, Rev. Edward, *Wonder-working Providence of Sion's Savior . . .*, 1628-1651, J. Franklin Jameson, Editor, New York, Scribner's Sons, 1910. Hudson, 4, 5, 20, 21, 98-99.
- KIDDER, Frederic and A. B. Underwood, *Report on the Sudbury Fight, April, 1676*. Submitted August 1866 by the Committee appointed by the New England Historical-Genealogical Society, April 4, 1866 "to ascertain if possible the date of the Sudbury Fight", read at the October meeting of the Society, 1866, and printed in Vol. VII, p. 231, of the Society's Register.
- LEWIS, Samuel, publisher, *Topographical dictionary of England*. Edited by Joseph Haydn. London, 1849, 7th edition. Hudson, 70-71.
- LINCOLN, William, *History of Worcester, Massachusetts, from its earliest settlement to September, 1836, . . . Worcester, C. Hersey, 1862*. Hudson, 164, 165-66.
- LORING, Rev. Israel, *MMS Book of church records*. Property of the Unitarian Church, Sudbury, Massachusetts. Hudson, 291.
- LORING, Rev. Israel, *Memoir of Sudbury A. D. 1767*. In I Collections, Massachusetts Historical Society X, 86-88. (Authorship doubtful.) Hudson, 291.
- LOSSING, Benson J., Source unidentified. Hudson, 22.
- MASSACHUSETTS (COLONY), *Records of the governor and company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England*, edited by Nathaniel B. Shurtleff. Boston, W. White, 1853-54. Hudson, 61, 62, 63, 69, 72, 95, 96, 99, 108, 130, 135, 193, 204, 258.
- MASSACHUSETTS, House of Representatives. *Report of the Joint Special Committee upon the subject of flowage of meadows on Concord and Sudbury Rivers*. House Report No. 100, January 28, 1860. Hudson, 634-37.
- MATHER, Cotton, *A brief history of the war with the Indians in New England . . . In the History of King Philip's war*, by the Rev. Increase Mather. Edited by Samuel G. Drake, Boston, 1862. Hudson, 239.
- MATHER, Increase, *The history of King Philip's war . . .* Hudson, 213, 215, 233, 239, 243, 246.
- OLD INDIAN CHRONICLE, edited by Samuel G. Drake, Boston, 1836. In *Narratives of the Indian wars, 1675-1699*, (Original narratives of early American history, New York, c. 1913). Hudson, 219, 224, 228, 233, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241-42.
- PALFREY, John G., *History of New England*, Boston, Little, Brown, 1864. Hudson, 90.
- REED, Alanson, compiler, *Collection of manuscripts . . . relating to the Read, Rede, Reed families of N. E., especially Sudbury*. Unpublished. Deposited in the Buffalo and Erie County Public Library, Buffalo, New York. Hudson, 51.
- REED, Jonas, *History of Rutland; Worcester County, Massachusetts, from its earliest settlement*, Worcester, 1836. Reprinted by Tyler & Seagrove, 1879. Hudson, 174.
- ROWLANDSON, Mrs. Mary, *Narrative of the captivity and restoration of Mrs. Mary Rowlandson, Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1903*. Hudson, 19, 219, 220, 243-44, 245.
- SAUNDERSON, H. H., *History of Charlestown, New Hampshire; Claremont, New Hampshire, 1876*. Hudson, 320-24.
- SAVAGE, James, *Genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England*, Boston, 1860. Hudson, 31, 63.
- SCHOULER, William, *History of Massachusetts in the Civil War*, Boston, 1868-71. Hudson, 563.
- SEWALL, Samuel, *Diary, 1674-1729*. V Collections, Massachusetts Historical Society, V-VII, Boston, 1878-1882. Hudson, 36, 261.
- SEWALL, Samuel, *History of Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, from the grant of its territory to Charlestown, in 1640, to the year 1860 . . .*, Boston, Wiggin & Lunt, 1868. Hudson, 69.

- SHATTUCK, Lemuel, History of the town of Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, from its earliest settlement to 1832, and of the adjoining towns, Bedford, Acton, Lincoln, and Carlisle . . . Boston, Russell, Odiorne, Concord, John Stacy, 1835. Hudson, 2, 20-21, 228, 372-73, 278, 637.
- STEARNS COLLECTION. Manuscripts bearing on Sudbury were collected by Dr. Thomas Stearns, Sudbury's first antiquarian-historian. Purchased by the Goodnow Library in 1869, the collection now is fragmented, both within Sudbury and elsewhere. Parts of the Collection are in the Goodnow Library, the Sudbury Town Clerk's Office, the Massachusetts Historical Society, perhaps in other historical institutions, and in private hands. Hudson, 110, 136, 137, 141, 143, 144, 157, 158, 184-85, 189-90, 290, 291, 329, 332, 362-65, 370, 378, 399-400, 456-57.
- SUDBURY, TOWN RECORDS, 1639 to date. Hudson consulted this magnificent unbroken series of Sudbury's official acts extensively. His citations are too numerous to enter here. Transcriptions for the years 1639-1884, fully indexed, were prepared by personnel of the Town Clerk's Office under the direction of Mrs. Betsy Powers, Town Clerk, 1968-1982/83. Copies for study and reference are available at the Town Hall and at the Goodnow Library.
- TEMPLE, Josiah H. History of Framingham, Massachusetts, early known as Danforth's Farms, 1640-1880 . . . Framingham, 1887. Hudson, 14, 152-53, 157, 244, 291.
- THOMPSON, James, MMS Account book. Goodnow Library. Hudson, 456-57.
- WALL, Caleb A., Reminiscences of Worcester from the earliest period . . . , Worcester, 1877. Hudson, 162-63.
- WATERS, Author unidentified. Hudson, 70.
- WEIGHTON, John, MMS, On the Revolutionary War. Stearns Collection, original unlocated. Hudson, 362-65, 378.
- WOOD, William, Wood's New England's prospects, 1634. Edited by Charles Deane, Boston, 1865. Hudson, 2.

POETS AND POEMS QUOTED

- | | |
|--|--|
| BRYANT, William Cullen | JOHNSON, Rev. Edward |
| The Lapse of Time, 514 | "Both night and day (Edmund) Brown ceaseth |
| Thanatopsis, 643 | not to watch Christ's little flock . . .", 98-99 |
| CARY, Phoebe | LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth |
| Peace, 560 | A Psalm of Life, title page, "Annals" |
| FAIRBANKS, Lucinda (Brown) | Haunted Houses, 57 |
| Poem unidentified, 595 | The Village Blacksmith, 82 |
| GERRY, Charles F. | The Norman Baron, 83 |
| Pantry School, 510-11 | Coplas de Manrique, 104, 472 |
| A Day on Sudbury Meadows, 627-28 | The Builders, 128 |
| HEMANS, Felicia | Evangeline, 351 |
| Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers, 73 | The Golden Mile-Stone, 432, 454, 484, 501 |
| HOLMES, Oliver Wendell | Tales of a Wayside Inn, 493-94, 495 |
| Lexington, 195, 233, 358 | Seaweed, 653 |
| HUDSON, Alfred Sereno | LOWELL, James Russell |
| "Though we search for them long . . .", 461-62 | A Glance Behind the Curtain, 599 |
| Duck Hunting on the Sudbury Meadows, 629-32 | An Indian Summer Reverie, 621, 626 |

- MOLINEUX, William, Jr.
 "What do you think
 Here is good drink", 595
- MONTGOMERY, James
 The Patriot's Pass-word, 383
- PIERPONT, John
 For the Charlestown (Massachusetts) Centennial
 Celebration, 1, 8, 24
- SHENSTONE, William
 Written at an Inn at Henley, 588
- SHAKESPEARE, William
 "An honest tale speeds best, being plainly told",
 Richard III, iv, 4, 358, 605
- SIMES, Miss
 Poem(s) unidentified, 100, 277
- SIDNEY, Sir Philip
 The Defense of Poesy, Pt. 1, 313
- STREET, Alfred B.
 The Settler, 151, 163, 177
- TENNYSON, Lord Alfred
 "The years with change advance", 305
- WHITTIER, John Greenleaf
 Texas: Voices of New England, 217
 The Preacher, 259, 327
 The Ranger, 295
 Lexington: 1775, 402
 Revisited, 415
 The Old Burying Ground, 568, 572, 583, 585
 The Last Walk in Autumn, 621
 Snow Bound, 633

Verses by unidentified poets appear on the following pages:
 23, 71, 355, 409, 411, 535, 559, 576, 582, 602, 612

ERRATA

HUDSON'S HISTORY OF SUDBURY, MASSACHUSETTS

(Discrepancies, in addition to those noted by Hudson in his ERRATA, are indicated by an asterisk.)

- Page 15, for "Rev. Edward Brown" read "Rev. Edmund Brown"
- Page 22, line 20, read "Massachusetts" for "Narragansetts"
- *Page 33, lines 5 and 6; The Haynes Garrison House was built by Deacon John Haynes. His father, Walter Haynes, built what was probably the first house on the west side of the river on Water Row. It was located south of the Garrison House.
- line 7; Sufferance, the daughter of Walter Haynes, was the wife of Nathaniel Treadway.
- Page 34, line 30; read "Mr. Goodnowe" for "Mr. Haynes"
- Pages 35 and 36, The farm of William Browne of Nobscot was not the 200 acres allowed him by special grant of the General Court and referred to on page 62, that land being situated at the north-west corner of the town.
- Pages 41 and 49, lines 2 and 19 respectively; read "Berkhamsted" for "Barkhamsted" and "Burkhamsted".
- *Page 46, Nathaniel Treadway married Sufferance Haynes, daughter of Walter Haynes. Elder Edward Howe of Watertown and his wife had no children.
- *Page 53, line 9 and Page 54, lines 12, 22, 28; John Grout married Sarah, the daughter of Ensign Thomas Cakebread and Sarah Busby Cakebread. Following Cakebread's death, his widow married Philemon Whale.
- Page 58, line 9; read "south" for "north"
- *Page 63, line 18; read "1643" for "1743"
- Page 70, line 17; read (V. by S.)
- Page 76, Map of the First Roads . . . ; The house of Rev. Edmund Brown was located on the east side of the road.
- Page 116, line 16; read "twenty-five" for "twenty"
- *Pages 133 and 622, lines 22 and 6-7, respectively, read "and Landham and Penobscott; the new mill and Mr. Pelham's farme only excepted."
- *Pages 162 and 163; read Wall's "Reminiscences of Worcester" for Fall's "Reminiscences of Worcester". Ephraim Curtis was the first son of Henry Curtis. He had two brothers, John and Joseph. Ephraim did not marry. He died before May 1684, at the age of 42, having been born in 1642. His brother, Joseph, inherited his property in Worcester.
- Page 167, lines 2 and 3: read "and an ancestor of Dr. Moore formerly president, . . ."
- Page 212, line 17; The area west of Watertown beyond Stony Brook was known as the Farms or the Farmers Precinct and was not called Weston until the town was incorporated in 1712/13.
- Page 212, line 15; read "brother of Ephraim Curtis" for "son of Ephraim Curtis"
- Page 274, line 29; read "Stow" for "Stowe"

Page 355, line 23; read "1708" for "1778"

*Page 369, second paragraph, read "March 8, 1775" for "1776"

Page 389, line 37, read "Fairbanks" for "Forbush"

Page 399, read "Haynes" for "Hamynes"

Page 409, line 5, read "June 17th"

Page 487, line 38, read "1855" for "1857"

Page 494, line 28; read "north-easterly" for "northerly"
line 31, read "Noyes" for "Haynes"

*Page 560, read "Phoebe Cary" for "Alice Cary"

Page 609, line 24; read "Thompson" for "Thomson"
line 38; read "horse" for "house"

Page 634, line 1; read "between" for "below"

List of Illustrations, No. 6; read "Brigham" for "Haynes"

THE
ANNALS
OF
SUDBURY, WAYLAND, AND MAYNARD,
MIDDLESEX COUNTY,
MASSACHUSETTS.

BY
ALFRED SERENO HUDSON,

AUTHOR OF
"HISTORY OF SUDBURY," "HISTORY OF THE FIRST CONGREGATIONAL
CHURCH, AYER," "FIRESIDE HYMNS," "HOME MELODIES," ETC.

"Footprints on the sands of time."
LONGFELLOW.

ILLUSTRATED.

1891.

INDEX TO HUDSON'S ANNALS OF SUDBURY

- ANNIVERSARY, 250th, 31; Part VI, 1-40
- “ARBELLA”, 2
- ACADIANS (See FRENCH NEUTRALS)
- ASSABET VILLAGE, 8 (See also ANNALS OF MAYNARD)
- BALLARD, Rev. Josiah, 177 (Illus., 32)
- BEQUEST, George Goodnow's, 31
- BEQUEST, John Goodnow's Library, 28-29
- “BIBLE”, Rev. Israel Loring's, 32
- BICENTENNIAL ANNIVERSARY, Wadsworth Fight, 31
- BLOCK HOUSE, 13 (See also GARRISON HOUSES)
- BRIDGES, 7-8
 Cart, 8
 Old Indian, 7
 Old Town, 7 (Illus., 139)
 Russell, 7-8
- BROWN, Rev. Mr. Edmund, 18-19
- BROWN GARRISON, Nobscot, 12 (Illus., 10;
 See also GARRISON HOUSES)
- CAUSEWAYS, 8, 10
- CEMETERIES, 32-33
 First, 32
 Mt. Pleasant, 33
 Mt. Wadsworth, 32-33
 New, 33
 North Sudbury, 33
 Small Pox, 11
- CENTRAL MASSACHUSETTS RAILROAD, 12
- CHURCHES (See also MEETING HOUSES;
 MINISTERS)
 Congregational (Church of Christ, 1640), 8-9, 12
 Division into East and West Precincts (1722-23),
 20-21
 Division of the West Precinct (1839-40), 27
- CHURCHES (cont.)
 Congregational, Division into East and West
 Precincts, Division of the West Precinct (cont.)
 (a) Evangelical Union Society
 (Congregational), also known as the
 Orthodox Church (Illus., 36), and in
 1890, the Memorial Congregational
 (Trinitarian) Church, 27, 35
 (Illus., 34)
 (b) Unitarian Church, 27
 Methodist Episcopal Church, 27 (Illus., 72)
- CIVIL WAR, 29-30
- COMMON LANDS, 9; Dispute over, 12
- CONCORD, Mass., Territorial expansion, 3
- CONCORD FIGHT (See REVOLUTIONARY WAR)
- “CONFIDENCE”, Passenger list, 2
- DIVISION OF THE TOWN (1780)
 East Sudbury, later Wayland; and Sudbury, 25
- DIVISION OF THE TOWN (1722-23)
 East Side and West Side Precincts, 20-21
 (See also CHURCHES)
- DUDLEY ROAD, 11
- EAMES MASSACRE, 13 (See also KING
 PHILIP'S WAR)
- EAST SUDBURY, 26 (See also ANNALS OF
 WAYLAND)
- EVANGELICAL ORTHODOX CHURCH (See
 CHURCHES)
- FENCES, Viewing, 10
- FERRY, Sudbury River, 8
- FIRST ROADS AND HOUSE LOTS (See Map, 38)
- FRAMINGHAM AND LOWELL RAILROAD, 29
- FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS, 22
- FRENCH NEUTRALS, 22

- GARRISON HOUSES, 12-13 (See also KING PHILIP'S WAR)
 Block house, 13
 Brown, 12 (Illus., 10)
 Goodnow, 12
 Haynes, 13 (Illus., 14)
 Parmenter, 13 (Illus., 12)
 Walker, 12 (Illus., 68)
- GENERAL COURT, 4, 7, 22
- GERRY HOMESTEAD (Illus., 30)
- GLOVER LAND GRANT, 4
- GOODMAN'S HILL, 1, 10
- GOODNOW, Charles L., 177 (Illus., 8)
- GOODNOW, George, Bequest, 31
- GOODNOW, John, Library bequest, 28-29
- GOODNOW GARRISON, 12 (See also GARRISON HOUSES)
- GOODNOW LIBRARY, 28-29 (Illus., Following List of Illustrations; and Illus., Preceding ANNALS OF MAYNARD)
- GOODMAN VILLAGE IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY, 35
- GOVERNMENT STOREHOUSES, 25 (Illus., 24)
- GRANTS, Early
 Bent, John, 204
 Browne, Edmund, 204
 Cakebread, Thomas, 203
 Curtis, Henry, 201
 Drury, Hugh, 204
 Griffin, Hugh, 199
 Grout, John, 203
 Johnson, Solomon, 199
 King, Peter, 204
 King, Thomas, 203
 Loker, Henry, 202
 Loker, John, 202
 Maynard, John, 202
 Moore, John, 204
 Noyes, Peter, 199
 Noyes, Thomas, 199
 Parmenter, John, Jr., 200
 Parmenter, John, Sr., 200
 Rice, Edmund, 201
 Rice, Henry, 201
 Rutter, John, 202
 Smith, John, 203
 Ward, William, 200
 Whale, Philomon, 203
- GRANTS (cont.)
 White, Thomas, 200
 Whyte, Anthony, 200
 Woodward, John, 204
- GRANTS, Land, 3-4, 9-10
- GRAVEL PITS, 10, 12, 97
- GREEN HILL, Battle of, 15-18 (See also KING PHILIP'S WAR; WADSWORTH GRAVESITE)
- GRIST MILLS, 11, 16, 18
- HAYNES GARRISON, 10, 12, 13, 15 (Illus., 14; See also GARRISON HOUSES)
- HIGHWAYS AND ROADS, 7, 11 (See Map, 38)
- HISTORY OF SUDBURY, Publication, 31
- HOP BROOK CAUSEWAY, 11
- HOP BROOK MILL, 11, 16, 18 (Illus., 16)
- HORSE POND, 11
- HOUSE LOTS AND ROADS, First (Map, 38)
- HOWE TAVERN (See WAYSIDE INN)
- HUDSON, A. S., Rev., 177-79 (Photo, Frontis., Part I)
- HUNT'S STORE (Illus., 208)
- HURLBUT PARSONAGE (Illus., 26)
- IMMIGRANTS, 3
- INDIANS, 1-2, 4
 Bridge, 7
 Deeds, 4-5
 Wars (See KING PHILIP'S WAR)
- IRON ORE, 34
- KING PHILIP'S WAR (1675-76), 12-18
 Garrison houses, 12-13
 Indians slain at Marlboro, 13-14
 Philip's attack, 14-15
 Reinforcements arrive, 15
 Wadsworth fight and defeat, 15-17
 Burial of the slain, 17-18
 Grave (Illus., 18)
- LAND DIVISION, 9
- LANHAM BROOK, 7, 10

- LANHAM SCHOOL HOUSE, 28, 208 (Illus., 210)
- LIBRARY, Goodnow, 28
- LORING, Rev. Mr. Israel, 23
- LORING PARSONAGE (Illus., 22)
- MEADOWS, 9
- MEETING HOUSES, Congregational (See also CHURCHES; MINISTERS)
- First (1640), 9
- Second (1655), 12
- Third (1685), 19
- Fourth, West Side of the river (1722-23), 21
- Fifth, West Side of the river (1795), 26 (Illus., 72)
- MEMORIAL CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH (Illus., 34; See also CHURCHES)
- MILITARY MATTERS, 19
- MILITIA
- King Philip's War, 13
- French and Indian War, 22
- Revolutionary War, 24
- MILL VILLAGE, 209 (Illus., 2)
- MILL VILLAGE TAVERN (Illus., 4)
- MINISTERS (See also CHURCHES; MEETING HOUSES)
- Congregational
- Edmund Brown (1640-78), 8-9, 18-19
- James Sherman (1678-1705), 19, 20
- Israel Loring (1705-72), 21, 23, 91-92
- Jacob Bigelow (1772-1815), 27
- Rufus Hurlbut (1815-39), 27
- Josiah Ballard (1841-52), 27
- Various (1852-89), 27
- Unitarian
- Various (1840-45), 27
- Linus Shaw (1845-66), 27
- Various (1866-89), 27
- MUSKETAQUID, 1
- MUSKETAQUID RIVER (See SUDBURY RIVER)
- NATICK BOUNDS, 13
- NEW GRANT LANDS (1651), 10
- NOBSCOT HILL, 2, 10, 11 (Illus., Frontis., Part III)
- Indian owners, 10
- Pest House, 23
- NOYES MILL (See HOP BROOK MILL)
- OLD INDIAN BRIDGE, 7
- "OLD INDIAN CHRONICLE", 14, 15, 122, 129-30
- OLD LANCASTER ROAD, 11
- OLD LANHAM SCHOOL HOUSE, 28 (Illus., 210)
- "OLD PETITION", 13, 14, 125-30 (See also KING PHILIP'S WAR)
- OLD SAW AND GRIST MILL (Illus., 16)
- OLD TOWN BRIDGE, 7, 140 (Illus., 139)
- ORTHODOX CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH (Illus., 36; See also CHURCHES)
- PANTRY SCHOOL HOUSE, 28
- PARMENTER GARRISON, 13 (Illus., 12; See also GARRISON HOUSES)
- PARMENTER MILL, 11, 16
- PEST HOUSE (See SMALL POX HOSPITAL)
- PETITIONS, 4, 13, 124
- PHYSICIANS, Dr. Moses Taft House (Illus., 205)
- PITT'S TAVERN, 205 (Illus., 20)
- POOR HOUSE, 23
- POPULATION, 31, 77
- POWDER HOUSES, 23
- PRECINCTS, 20
- PUBLIC HOUSES (See TAVERNS)
- RAILROADS
- Central Massachusetts, 12, 29
- Framingham and Lowell, 29
- RED HORSE TAVERN (See WAYSIDE INN)
- RELIGION, 3
- REVOLUTIONARY WAR
- Attitudes toward, 24
- Government storehouses, 25
- Sudbury soldiers, Muster Roll, 24, 25
- At Lexington and Concord, 25
- At Bunker Hill, 25
- Casualties, 25

- RICE TAVERN, 205 (Illus., 4)
- RICHARDSON'S SAW AND GRIST MILL (Illus., 16)
- ROADS AND HOUSE LOTS, First (Map, 38)
- ROCKY PLAIN, Sudbury Centre, 10
- ROGERS
 Homer, 180-81
 Samuel B., 179-80 (Photo, 180)
- ROGERS' SUMMER RESIDENCE (Illus., 40, Part VI)
- RUSSELL BRIDGE, 7-8
- SAND(Y) HILL, 7
 Government Storehouses, 25
- SAW MILLS, 11, 18
- SCHOOLS, 19, 20, 28
 Haynes, 35
 Lanham, 28, 208 (Illus., 210)
 Wadsworth Academy, 27
- SELECTMEN, 6 (See also TOWN GOVERNMENT)
- SERVANTS, 3
- SETTLERS, Early, 2, 3, 37
- SETTLERS, Restrictions on, 3
- SMALL POX
 Burying Ground, Nobscot, 11
 Hospital, 23
 Innoculations, 26
- SOUTH SUDBURY TAVERN, 205
- SOUTH SUDBURY VILLAGE, 16, 34
- STAMP ACT, 24 (See also REVOLUTIONARY WAR)
- STEARNS, Thomas, M.D., Collection, 181
- STEARNS HOMESTEAD (Illus., 6)
- STRAWBERRY BANK, 10
- SUDBURY (See also ANNALS OF MAYNARD AND WAYLAND)
 First settlers, 1
 Boundaries and description, 1, 3, 4, 5
 Expansion, 9, 10; law preventing, 3
 First roads and house lots (Map, 38)
 Land purchased from Indians, 1, 4
 Land grants to individuals, 3-5, 9-10
 Map, Mossman's, 76 (Not illus.)
 Meeting Houses (See MEETING HOUSES; CHURCHES)
- SUDBURY (cont.)
 Named, 5
 Representatives to General Court, 7
 Sudbury Centre (Illus., 72)
 Town Officers (See TOWN GOVERNMENT)
- SUDBURY CENTRE TAVERN (Illus., 4)
- SUDBURY TOWNSHIP, 205 (The Plot of Sudberry Township by Jo. Brigham, 1708; See Map in Pref.)
- TAVERNS
 Mill Village, South Sudbury Tavern, 205 (Illus., 2, 4)
 Old Tavern, Sudbury Centre, Rice's Tavern, 205 (Illus., 4)
 Pitt's, 205 (Illus., 20)
 Wayside Inn, 11, 33
- THIRTY-ROD HIGHWAY, 11
- TIMBER NECK, 8, 37
- TOWN FARM, 27
- TOWN GOVERNMENT, 6
 Meetings, 6
 Town Officers; Assessors, 7; Clerks, 6;
 Commissioners, 7; Selectmen, 6
 Precincts, 20
- TRAINING FIELD, 26
- TRANSPORTATION, 131-32
- TWO HUNDRED FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY
 Sudbury and Wayland, 31; Part VI, 1-40
- VILLAGE IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY (See GOODMAN, Village Improvement Society)
- WADSWORTH ACADEMY, 27 (Illus., 28)
- WADSWORTH FIGHT, Bicentennial Anniversary, 31
- WADSWORTH GRAVESITE, 18 (Illus., 18)
 Monument erected, 27 (Illus., Part VI, 32)
- WALKER GARRISON, 12 (Illus., 68; See also GARRISON HOUSES)
- WAR OF 1812, 27, 51, 213
- WATERTOWN, Mass., 2
- WAYSIDE INN, 11, 33 (Illus., Frontispiece and 131)
- WORK HOUSE, 23

INDEX TO HUDSON'S ANNALS OF WAYLAND

- ABOLITION, 183, 184
 ABBOT(T),
 Abial, 150
 Amos, 153
 Ephraim, 149, 153
 Samuel, 149
 ACRE RIGHTS, 41
 ADAMS,
 Benjamin, 151, 153
 John, 153
 ADDAWAY, Amos, 151
 ALARM COMPANY, 149
 ALARM LIST, 150
 ALDERICK, Jacob, 149
 ALLEN,
 Ephraim, 152, 153
 John, 149
 Josiah, 150, 153
 Thomas, Jr., 149
 Zebediah, 150
 Zebediah, Jr., 149
 ALLEN FUND, 102, 187
 ALLEN'S TAILOR SHOP, 110
 AMES, Thomas, 151
 AMMUNITION, Division of, 42
 AMMUNITION & FIREARMS, Laws about, 42
 ANCIENT DONATION FUND, 54
 ANIMALS, 144
 "ANNALS OF SUDBURY, WAYLAND AND
 MAYNARD", 179
 "ANTI-SLAVERY STANDARD", 184
 APPELTON FARM, 121
 ASHEN SWAMP MEADOW, 43
 ASSESSORS (1790), 96
 BALCOM, Oscar Page, 154
 BALDWIN,
 Issac, 150
 Naham, 150
 William, 150, 153
 BALDWIN TAVERN, 109, 134
 BALDWIN'S POND, 38, 148
 BALL, Benjamin, 150
 BARKER, William, Lt., 153
 BARKHAMSTEAD, Hertfordshire, Eng., 201
 BARLEY, 43
 BARNEY, John, 150, 153
 BARRETT, James, Col., 150
 BARTLETT, Langley, 152
 BEAL, Joseph, 150, 153
 BEAVER HOLE MEADOWS, 144, 200
 BELCHER,
 Jonathan, 149
 Simon, 150
 BENNET(T), Roland, 151, 152, 153
 BENT,
 David, 149
 Elijah, 150, 153
 Nathan, Fifer, 152
 Hopestill, 150
 Jason, 152
 Jonathan, 150
 Peter, 150
 Peter, Jr., 150
 Rufus, 152
 Samuel, 152
 Thomas, 150
 Thomas, Jr., 149
 Timothy, 151, 152
 William, Sgt., 150
 Zechariah, 153
 BENT'S TAVERN, Hopestill, 117, 135
 BENT'S TAVERN, Rufus, 109
 BERLIN ROAD, 207

- BERRY,
 Benjamin, 151
 Charles Henry, 154
- BICYCLE, 132
- BIGELOW PARSONAGE, 207
- BIGELOW'S CORNER, 93, 112
- BIOGRAPHIES, Biographical Sketches, 177-204
- BLACKSMITHS, 93
- BLACKSMITH'S SHOPS, 97, 100, 110, 134
 Abbott, Ephraim, 111
 Bennett, 114
 Dudley, Josiah, 117
 Graves, E., Micah, Samuel, 115
 Grout, Silas, 108
 Hoar, Jonathan, 113
 McManus, L., 116
- BOND,
 Edward Payson, 154
 Thadeus, 151, 152, 153
 William, 153
- BOSTON ANTHENEUM, 183
- BOSTON & WORCESTER COUNTY ROAD, 98
- BOSTON & WORCESTER ROAD, 131, 205
- BOUNDARY NEAR SANDY HILL, 96
- BOWKER, Ephraim, 151
- BOYLSTON MARKET, BOSTON, Mass., 117
- BRADSHAW, John, 154
- BRAMAN'S HILL. 38, 147
- BREWER,
 James, Jr., 150
 John, 153
- BRIANT (BRYANT),
 Benjamin, 150
 Nathaniel, 151
 Peter, 150
 Zachariah, Jr., 150, 153
 Zechariah, 150
- BRICK MAKING, 93, 116
- BRICK SCHOOL HOUSE, 109, 110, 118
- BRIDGE BUILDING, 39
- BRIDGE PARSONAGE, 56, 93, 207
- BRIDGES, 38, 56, 57, 140-143, 203
- BRIDGE POINT, 42, 57, 87, 211
- BRIDLE POINT,
 Bridge, 56, 57, 142, 143, 148
 Ridge, 122, 147
 Road, 38, 56, 89, 142
- BRIDLE WAY, 213
- BRIGHAM, John Baker, 154
- BRINTNAL(L), BRINTNELL,
 Isaac, 153
 Paul, 150
 Peter, 151, 152, 153
 Thomas, 153
- BROOKFIELD, Mass., 45
- BROOKFIELD GARRISON, 123
- BROOKS and STREAMS, 148
- BROWN,
 Amos, 150
 Hezekia N., 154
 Nathaniel, 151
- BROWN GARRISON HOUSE, 205
- BRUCE, John, 150, 153
- BRUMMITT, John Moore, 154
- "BRUNSWICK", E. Brown's Home, 48
- BRYANT (See BRIANT)
- BRYDEN FARM, 185
- BULLARD, Joseph Oscar, 154
- BULLARD'S GROVE, 214
- BUNKER HILL, 50, 152
- BURBANK,
 Ebenizer, 151
 Thomas, 151
- BURIAL CUSTOM, 55
- "BURNSIDE MINE", 178
- BURYING GROUNDS, 53-55 (See also OLD
 BURYING GROUNDS)
- BUTCHER, 116
- BUTTERFIELD,
 Charles Benjamin, 154
 John Calvin, 154
 William Henry, 154

- CABINET-MAKER SHOPS, 109, 113, 116
 CABINET MAKING, 182
 CAKEBREAD MILL, 39, 56, 148, 203, 206
 CAMBRIDGE, Mass., 201, 202
 CAMPBELL, Charles Henry, 154
 CANAL BRIDGE, 141-42
 CARPENTERS, 93, 116
 CARR, Thomas, Jr., 151
 CARRIAGE MAKER, 114
 CARRIAGE & PAINT SHOP, 134
 CARTBRIDGE, 41, 116, 140
 CARTER,
 Edward, 154
 Elbridge Ambrose, 154
 Ephraim, Corp., 151
 Jonathan, 151
 William Warren, 154
 CASTLE HILL, 147, 148
 CASTLE HILL ROAD, 56
 CATHOLIC CHURCH, 61, 100
 CATTLE, Laws about, 42
 CAUSEWAY, 46, 50, 135, 139, 140, 142, 180
 CAUSEWAY BRIDGE, 56
 CEDAR CROFT, 211
 CEMETERIES, 53-55, 61, 109, 119
 CEMETERIES, Indian, 37, 128
 CHARLESTOWN, Mass., 204
 CHILD, Lydia Maria (Illus., 184)
 Author, 183, 184
 Biography, 183-85
 Poem by A. S. Hudson, 173-74
 Poet, 171-72
 CHILD FUND, Lydia Maria, 102
 CHOAT, Samuel, Lt., 153
 CHURCHES, 39-40, 51, 52, 61, 91, 92, 100, 209
 CIDER MILL, 112
 CIVIL WAR, 52, 154, 177-78
 CIVIL WAR SOLDIERS, 154-55
 CLARK, Calven, 151
 CLAYPIT BRIDGE, 38, 56
 CLAYPIT HILL, 38, 56, 202
 CLAYPIT HILL BRIDGE, 56
 CLAYPITS, 56, 93, 110, 113, 116
 CLIMATE, 43
 CLOUGH, David, Corp., 151
 COCHITUATE, 60-61, 87, 103-05, 147-48, 182, 214
 Brook, 105, 121
 Lake, 37, 97, 147-48
 Pond, 37, 60, 88-89, 200-01, 211
 Schools, 97
 Reservoir, 148
 Road, 56
 Village, 60, 135
 Waterworks, 119, 182
 COGGIN, Henry, 149
 COLLECTORS, 96
 COLLEGE GRADUATES, 99-100
 COLONIAL COURT, 204
 COLORED SERVANTS, 94
 COMBS, John, Drummer, 149
 COMMERCE, 44-45, 61, 93
 COMMITTEE OF THE COLONIAL COURT &
 ECCLESIASTICAL COUNCIL, 200
 COMMON, 57
 COMMON PLANTING FIELDS, 42
 COMMON SWAMP, 93
 COMPANY F, 45th REGIMENT M.V.M., 180
 CONCORD, Mass., 194, 205
 CONCORD BOUND, 211
 CONCORD RIVER, 140
 CONCORD SOLDIERS, 129
 "CONFIDENCE" (SHIP), 58, 105, 177, 179, 199, 202
 CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES, 39-40, 97, 101
 (See also EVANGELICAL TRINITARIAN
 CHURCH)
 CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, Formation, 52
 CONGREGATIONAL PARSONAGE (S. SUDBURY,
 Mass.), 207
 COOK, William, Jr., 150
 CORLISS, Benjamin, 154
 CORMAN, Ferdinand, 154

- CORNER TAVERN, 114, 117, 131, 134
- CORY, Benjamin, 149
- COURT OF COMMON PLEAS, 196
- COW COMMON. 40, 41
- COW PEN, 204
- CRAFTS, 93
- CRANBERRY PICKING, 145
- CRANBERRY SWAMP, 39
- CROPS, STAPLE, 43
- CUDWORTH, Nathaniel. 151, 152
- CURRENCY, 212
- CURTIS,
 David, 152, 153
 Joseph, Lt., 149
 Joseph, Maj., 153
 Samuel, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153
- CUTTING,
 Elisha, 150, 153
 Isaac, 153
 Isaac, Sgt., 149
 John, 150, 153
 Jonathan, 151, 153
 Robert, Capt., 153
 Robert, Sgt., 150
- CAPTAIN CUTTING'S MUSTER ROLL, 153
- CUTTING'S DAM, 148
- CUTTING'S HILL, 147
- DAMS, 112, 119, 148
- DAMON,
 David, 151
 David, Corp., 152
 Isaac, 149, 150, 153
 Joseph Thomas, 154
 Oliver, 152
 Thomas, Capt., 149, 153
 Thomas, Corp., 150
 Thomas J., 185
 Thomas, Jr., 153
 William, 153
- DAVIS,
 Sumner Aaron, 154
 Edson Capen, 154
- DAVIS, (cont.)
 James, 149, 151, 153
 Randall, Jr., 149
- DEAN,
 Charles Franklin, 154
 John, 150, 153
 Thomas Alfred, 154
- DEAN'S HOUSE, Granny, 111
- DEDHAM, Mass., 185, 203
- DEDICATION OF SOLDIERS' MEMORIAL, 101-02
- DERUMPLE, Thomas, 151
- DICKEY, George Taylor, 154
- DITCHING, 42
- DIVISION OF THE TOWN, 50-51, 91
- DOCTORS, 57-58
- DOMESTIC ANIMALS, Legislation, 41-42
- DONATION FUNDS, 102
- DRAPER,
 Curtis Warren, 154
 Eunice Rutter, 155
 Frank Winthrop, 154
 Ina, 155
 James, 185-86
 James Austin, 154
 James S., 154, 186-87
 Joseph R., Dr., 155
 William Dexter, 154
- DRAPER, JAMES S. (Author), "WAYLAND IN THE CIVIL WAR", 186
- DRAPER, JAMES S. (Poet), 167-69
- DRAPER FUND, 102
- DRAPER'S STREET LISTING, 107-120
- DRY BRIDGES, 143
- DRY-GOODS STORE, 57, 93, 100
- DUDLEY,
 Benjamin, 150
 Benjamin, Jr., 153
 Charles, 154
 Ebenezer, 152, 153
 Joseph, Cort., 153
 Nahum, 151, 152
 William, 149, 150, 153
 William R., 187-88

- DUDLEY POND, 60, 147, 200
DUNSTER FARM (POND FARM), 37, 39, 60, 89, 201
- EAST PRECINCT, Formed, 48
EAST STREET, 38, 45, 123
EAST SUDBURY CHARITABLE LIBRARY, 192
EAST SUDBURY, Incorporation, 50-51
EAST SUDBURY SOCIAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, 53
EATON, Ebenezer, 153
ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY, 48-50
EDUCATION, 44-45, 48
EDUCATION SOCIETY, 178
ELECTRICITY, 61, 105
"ELIZABETH" (SHIP), 204
EMERSON, Joseph, 153
EMES, Jesse, Capt., 153
ENGLISH SETTLERS, 37
ENGLISH, William, 152
EVANGELICAL TRINITARIAN CHURCH, 52, 58, 101, 194, 208
EVANGELICAL UNION SOCIETY, 207
EVANGELINE PARK, 97
- FAIRBANKS, Frank B., 154
FALLS OF THE SUDBURY RIVER, 87, 121
FARM BRIDGE, 40, 56-57, 87, 142-43, 148, 198, 213
FARM END, 119
FARMER, Elias Whitfield, 154
FARMERS' PRECINCT, Weston, Mass., 46
FARMING, 43
FARRAR,
 Josiah, Corp., 149
 Josiah, Lt., 150, 153
 Zebediah, 151
- FAUNA, 144
FENCES, 42, 43
FENCE VIEWERS, 42, 96
FIELD DRIVERS, 96
- FIREARMS, 42
FIRST CHURCH, Wayland, Mass., 193, 194
FIRST PARISH CHURCH, 51, 91, 186, 209
FIRST PARISH CHURCH (UNITARIAN), 186
FIRST PARISH UNITARIAN (SUDBURY, Mass.), 209
FISHING, 87
FISH-REEVE, 96
FISK, Samuel, Corp., 149
FIVE PATHS, 58, 88, 117, 120, 122
FLAX, 43
FORT EDWARD, 49
FORT ESPERANZA, 155
FORT JACKSON, 155
FORT WARREN, 185
FORTIFICATION OF MEETING HOUSE, 128
FOUR MILE BROOK, 45
FRAMINGHAM, Mass., 202, 211
FRAMINGHAM, Mass., Founding of, 121-22
"FRANCIS" (SHIP), 200
FREE ACADEMY, 98
FREE SCHOOL, 44
FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS, 49, 149-50
FULLER, Arthur B., Rev., 166
FULLER, EMMA LUCILLA REEVES (Poet), 165-67
FULLER,
 Mary J., 155
 R. F., Esq., 154
FULLER, RICHARD F. (Poet), 160-61
FUNERALS, 55
FURGISON, Ambros, 152
- GARFIELD,
 Marshall, 154
 William Henry, 154
- GARLAND, Charles William, 154
GARRISON HOUSES, 205-06
GENERAL COURT (LAND GRANTS), 37, 201
GENERAL COURT (REPRESENTATIVE), 205, 212

- GIBBS, Jesse, Corp., 152
- GILL, Moses, 151
- GLEZEN,
 Benjamin, 149
 Daniel Webster, 154
 Jason, 149
 Phineas, 149, 152, 153
- GLOVER FARM, 37, 60, 121, 200-01
- GOODMAN'S HILL, 37
- GOODNOW (GOODENOW),
 Aaron, 151
 Elijah, 151
 James, 150
 Joseph, 150, 151
- GOODNOW TAVERN, 109
- GOULD,
 Isaac, 151, 153
 Jacob, 150, 153
 Reuben, 153
 Samuel, Jr., 149
- GOVERNMENT STORE HOUSE, 208
- GRAINS, 43
- GRAMMAR SCHOOL, Master, 47
- GRASSES, 60
- "GRATULATION", 41
- GRAVEL PIT, 97, 109, 128, 135, 139
- GRAVES (GREAVES),
 Ezra, 150
 James, 150
 Jonathan, 149
 Micah, 152, 153
 Thomas, 150
- GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS, 53-55, 90, 94-95
- GREAT POND AT COCHITUATE, 60
- GREAT RIVER MEADOWS, 42, 144-45
- GREAT ROAD, 56
- GREAVES (See GRAVES)
- GREEN HILL, 46, 125, 209
- "GREEN STORE", 93
- GRIFFIN (GRYFFYN),
 Jonathan, 150
 Samuel, 149, 150, 153
- GRIFFIN (GRYFFYN), (cont.)
 Samuel, Sgt., 150
 Shemmel, 149
- GRIST MILL, 39, 103, 206
- GROCERY STORE, 48, 93, 100, 107, 134
- GROTON, Mass., 45
- GROUT, William, 149, 151-53
- GROUT'S HEAD, 111, 147, 212
- GROUT'S MILL, 39
- HALFWAY BROOK, 49
- HAPPY HOLLOW, 118, 122, 135, 141
- HARDY'S HILL, 50
- HARLOW, William Thomas, 154
- HARNESS SHOP, 134
- HARRINGTON, Elisha, 152
- HARVARD COLLEGE, 37, 50, 57, 58, 121, 183, 188, 194
- HARVARD DIVINITY SCHOOL, 59, 193-94
- HARVARD UNIVERSITY GRADUATES (Prior to 1800), 99
- HAT SHOP, 115
- HAY and HAYING, 43, 144-45
- HAY BRIDGES, 143
- HAYDEN, Uriah, 151
- HAYDEN'S BRIDGE, 209
- HAYNES,
 Josiah, 150
 Peter, 151
 Samuel, 151, 153
- HAYNES GARRISON HOUSE, 129, 206
- HAYWARD'S BROOK, 148
- HEARD,
 David, 152
 Richard, 152, 153
 Richard, Jr., 152-53
 Samuel Hale Mann, 154
 Thomas, 153
 Zachariah, 152
- HEARD'S HILL (HERD'S), 210

- HEARD'S POND, 148
 HEARD'S POINT, 210
 HEARD'S STORE, Newell, 209
 HEARSE, 213
 HEDGE FENCES, 42
 HEMP, 43
 HERSEY, Warren Alvin, 154
 HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING, 56
 "HIGHWAY", 39
 HIGHWAY SURVEYORS, 96
 HILLS, 147
 HILLS, William Kingston, 154
 HOAR,
 Jonathan, Lt., 153
 Jonathan, Sgt., 151
 Josiah, Capt., 153
 HOG-REEVE, 96
 HOG TRADE, 179-80
 HOLMES, Luther Dow, 154
 HOMESTEADS, Location of, 107-20
 HOP BROOK, 204, 206
 HORSE BRIDGE, 140
 HOUSES, 207-08
 HOW,
 David, 151
 Edward, 152
 Ezekial, Jr., 151
 Lt. Col., 151
 HOW TAVERN, 197
 HUDSON, Alfred Sereno, Rev., 32, 101, 177-79
 Writings, 173-75, 179
 HUDSON, Darius, 153
 HUNTING, 87
 HUNT'S GROCERY STORE, 208
 HURLBUT PARSONAGE, 207
 HURLBUT and ROGERS, Manufacturers of
 "Cutting-Off Lathes", 180
 HYDE, Abby B. (Poet), 159-60
 INCORPORATION OF EAST SUDBURY, 50-51
 INDIAN,
 Bridge, 87
 Burying Ground, 37, 53, 54, 87, 88, 128
 Corn, 43
 Fort, 87
 Occupation, 87-88
 Relics, 99
 Ridges, 147
 Trail, 88
 War, 45-46
 INDIANS, 45, 122, 125-30
 INDUSTRIES, 93
 Shoe, 103-05
 IRISH CHARITY DONATION (FUND), 127
 ISLAND, THE, 37, 56-57, 87, 97, 121, 190, 198,
 213 (See also PELHAM ISLAND)
 ISLAND BRIDGE, 142
 ISLAND ROAD, 142
 JACKSON, Grindly, 149
 JAMESON, William Henry, 154
 JENKINS, Abraham, Jr., 149
 JENKINSON,
 Abraham, 153
 Thomas, 150
 JENISON, Nathaniel, 152
 JENNISON FARM, 37, 201
 JENNISON GRANT, 60
 JESSOP, William Alfred, 154
 JOHNSON,
 Ebenezer, 150, 153
 Peter, 150, 153
 JOHNSON'S POND, 148
 "JONATHAN" (SHIP), 105, 199, 202
 JONES,
 Francis, 150, 153
 Jacob, 152
 JONES' TAVERN, 141
 "KATHERINE OF DUBLIN" (SHIP), 127
 KEMP, George Gilbert, 154

- KENDAL(L),
 Joshua, 151, 152-53
 Joshua, Corp., 151-52
- KING,
 Albert Franklin, 154
 Ebenezer, 149
- KING PHILIP'S WAR, 45-46, 122-23, 125-30
- KING'S POND, 204
- KNOWLTON, Nathaniel, 152-53
- LABOR, 104
- LANCASTER, Mass., 45, 179
- LAND,
 Apportionment, 41
 Division, 40, 41
 Grants, 37
 Ownership, 41
- LANDHAM (See LANHAM)
- LANHAM,
 Bridge, 141
 District, 151, 179
 Meadows, 148
 School-House, 208
- LAW OFFICE, 107, 116
- LAWYERS, 58-59, 100
- LAYING OUT ROADS, 39
- LECTURE DAY, 212
- LEE, H. F. & SONS STORE, 116
- LEE, LUCY ANN (Poet), 162-63
- LIBRARY (See PUBLIC LIBRARY)
- LINCOLN, Isaac, 151
- LINCOLN, Mass., 181
- LITTLE POND, 148
- LIVERMORE,
 Joseph, 150
 Samuel, 149
- LIVERY STABLE, 100, 116
- LOCATIONS OF HOMESTEADS, 107-20
- LOCKER, Stephen, 152
- LOKER,
 Edward Isaac, 154
 Isaac, 152
 Isaac, Capt., 153
 James D., 154
 John, 153
 Jonas, Adr., 153
- LOKER FUND, 102
- LOKERVILLE, 61
- LOKERVILLE SCHOOL, 97
- LONG CAUSEWAY, 135, 139-40, 142
- LONG HILL, 147
- LONG MEADOW, 43
- LONG POND, 60, 87, 147
- LORING PARSONAGE, 206
- LORING'S POND, 148
- LOTTERY, 139
- LOVEJOY, William, 154
- LOVELL'S STORE, 108
- LOWANCE BROOK, 144
- MALLET, William, 152
- MARLBORO, Mass., 45, 105, 201-02, 204
- MARLBORO, Mass., Founding of, 123
- MARLBORO PLANTATION, 200
- MAY,
 Charles Henry, 154
 William Ariel, 154
- MAYNARD, Mass., 203
- MAYNARD,
 Daniel, 153
 Israel, 151
 Josiah, 149
 Micah, 149, 153
 Moses, Capt., 149
 Nathaniel, 151, 153
- MAYNARD'S MUSTER ROLL, Capt. Nathill, 153
- MC DANIELS, David, 150
- MEADOW IMPROVEMENT, 43
- MEADOW RIGHTS, 41

- MEAT SHOP, 107
- MEETINGHOUSE, 40, 42, 44, 47-48, 49, 51, 57, 128, 202, 205, 213
- MEETINGHOUSE,
 First, 90-91
 Road (Concord Road), 205
 Secured & Fortified, 45
- MEETINGHOUSES, Later, 91-92
- MELLEN,
 Edward, Hon., 154
 John, 154
 Joshua, 154
- MELLEN LAW OFFICE, 57, 107
- MEMORIAL CHURCH (SOUTH SUDBURY), 210
- MERRIAM (MERIAM),
 John, 149, 150, 153
 Samuel, 151-52
- MERRIAM'S CORNER, 50
- MERRIAM'S CABINET MAKER SHOP, Elisha, 113
- METHODIST CHURCH, 101, 209
- METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, Cochituate,
 Mass., 61, 101
- MIDDLESEX CANAL, 140
- "MIDDLESEX COUNTY, HISTORY OF", 179
- MIDDLESEX SOUTH AGRICULTURAL
 SOCIETY, 185
- MILITIA, 50
- MILITIA COMPANIES, 150-51
- MILITIA LISTS, 149
- MILL,
 Brook, 37-38, 40-42, 56, 122, 148
 Dams, 148
 Lane, 206
 Pond, 38, 148, 203, 207
 Road, 56, 107
 Village, 133, 208-09
- MILLS, 38-39, 148, 203-04, 206, 209
- MINISTERS, 48-50, 51, 52, 101
- MINISTER'S SALARY, 47, 49
- MINUTE COMPANIES, 50, 151-52
- MOORE,
 Bezaleel, 149
 Charles William, 154
 Daniel, 153
 Daniel, Jr., 150, 152
 Daniel Woodrow, 152
 Ephraim, 152
 Isaac, 151, 153
 Israel, 153
 Joseph Marshall, 154
 Joseph, Sgt., 151
 Samuel, 154
 Uriah, 151
- MOORE FARM, 87
- MOORE FARM ROAD, 110
- MOORE TAVERN, 110
- MOORE'S DAM, 148
- MOORE'S SAW MILL, John, 112
- MORFETT, John, 149
- MORSE, John Noyes, 154
- MOSSMAN, Jesse, 152
- MOULTON,
 Caleb, 149, 151, 153
 James Edmund, 154
 William, 149
- MOULTON TAVERN, 118, 135
- MOUNT PLEASANT CEMETERY, 181, 209
- MOUNT WAITE, 122
- MULLEN, Dennis, 154
- MUNNING'S POINT, 211
- MUSKETAHQUID, 144
- MUSTER ROLLS, 149-54
- NATICK, Mass., 214
- NATURAL FEATURES, WAYLAND, Mass., 147-48
- NEW BRIDGE, 140-41
- NEW CAUSEWAY, 57
- NEW MEETINGHOUSE, 47
- NEW TOWN HALL, 53
- NEWTON, Simon, 152-53
- NICOLLS, Joseph, 151

- NINNA, Cuff, 152
- NIPNAX HILL, 87
- NIPNET INDIANS, 45, 89
- NOBSCOT HILL, 141, 147
- NONSUCH HILL, 147
- NORTH CEMETERY, 37
- NORTH SCHOOL, 97
- NORTH SCHOOL HOUSE, 93, 148
- NORTH STREET, 38, 42, 123, 201-02
- NORTHWEST ROW, 38, 56
- NOYES,
 Ann, Widow, 153
 James, 153
 John, Esq., 153
 John, Jr., 151
 John, Lt., 153
 Oliver, Lt., 152
 William, 152
- NOYES HOUSE, 135
- NOYES MILL, 199, 206
- OATS, 43
- OLD BURYING GROUND, 38, 40, 48, 89-90, 105,
 143, 202 (See also BURYING GROUND)
- OLD BURYING GROUND (SUDBURY, Mass.), 209
- OLD BURYING GROUND (WAYLAND, Mass.), 199
- OLD CAUSEWAY, 109
- OLD CONNECTICUT PATH ("THE ROAD FROM
 WATERTOWN TO THE DUNSTER FARM"), 37,
 39, 56, 60, 88-89, 121-22, 141, 209
- OLD GRISTMILL, WAYLAND, Mass., 206
- OLD HOMESTEAD SITES, 38
- OLD INDIAN BRIDGE, 143
- OLD INDIAN BURYING GROUND, 54, 88
- OLD INDIAN CHRONICLE, 122, 129
- OLD NORTH BURYING GROUND, 88
- OLD NORTH CEMETERY, 53
- OLD NORTH STREET, 45
- OLD PARMENTER TAVERN, 114
- OLD PETITION, 125, 206
- OLD RED STORE, 93, 108, 190, 209
- OLD ROADS, 56-57
- OLD ROBY HOUSE, 93
- OLD SAW AND GRIST MILL, SOUTH SUDBURY,
 Mass., 206
- OLD TAVERN (SUDBURY CENTER, Mass.), 205
- OLD TOWN BRIDGE, 87, 139, 140
- OLD TOWN HALL, 100
- OLD TOWN HOUSE, 93
- OLD WATERTOWN TRAIL, 38
- ORDEWAY, Amos, 153
- ORDINARIES, 200-01
- ORTHODOX CHURCH, 119, 192, 209
- ORTHODOX CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, 97
- OSBURN, Daniel, 151
- OTTER NECK, 121
- OVERSEERS OF THE POOR, 95
- OVERTHROW HILL, 147
- OXEN, 132
- OX PASTURE, 57
- PAGE, Ambrose Miranda, 154
- PARKER, William Levi, 154
- PARMENTER,
 Abel, 151
 Henry Dana, 154
 Jason, 151, 153
 John, 149
 John, Jr., 149
 Jonathan, Jr., 151, 153
 Nathaniel, 151-52
 Rufus, 152
- PARMENTER GARRISON HOUSE, 206
- PARMENTER TAVERN, 38, 55, 57, 114, 122,
 135, 200-01
- PARMENTER'S ORDINARY, John, 39
- PARRIS,
 Samuel, 150
 Samuel, Dr., 153
- PARSONAGES, 40, 46, 91, 206-07

- PARSONS, THOMAS W. (Poet), 163-64, 197-98
- PATTERSON,
 David, 149
 James, 150
 Jonathan, 150
- PAYMENT METHODS, 44-45
- PAYSON, Joseph, Capt., 153
- PEAS, 43
- PECK'S TAVERN, 109, 131
- PELHAM FARM, 122
- PELHAM ISLAND (See "THE ISLAND")
- PELHAM POND, 93, 144, 148
- PERKINS HILL, 97, 147
- PEQUOD HOUSE, 55, 134, 143, 180
- PEQUOT WAR, 37
- PERMANENT FUNDS OF WAYLAND, Mass., 102
- PEST HOUSES, 95, 111, 113
- PETER, John, 150
- PHILLIPS, James, 151, 152, 153
- PHYSICIANS, 57-58
- PIERCE,
 Abijah, Col., 151
 Benjamin, 152
- PINE BROOK, 37, 41-42, 54, 56, 148
- PINE HILL, 147
- PINE PLAIN, 37, 56, 148 (See also THE PLAIN)
- PINE PLAIN ROAD, 56
- PLACES OF INTEREST, 56-57
- PLAIN, THE, 38, 42, 96 (See also PINE PLAIN)
- "PLANTER" (SHIP), 204
- POCK PASTURE, 57, 95, 111
- POETRY, Selections of, 157-75
 Child, Lydia Maria, 171-72
 Draper, James S., 167-69
 Fuller, Emma Lucilla Reeves, 165-67
 Fuller, Richard F., 160-61
 Hudson, Alfred S., 173-75
 Hyde, Abby B., 159-60
 Lee, Lucy Ann, 162-63
 Parsons, Thomas W., 163-64, 197-98
 Robbins, Samuel D., 169-71
 Sears, Edmund H., 157-59, 197
- POLLARD, Samuel, 151-52
- POND FARM (See DUNSTER FARM)
- PONDS, THE, 57, 147-48
- POOL, Samuel, 149
- POOR, Care of, 43-44
- POORHOUSE, 119, 213
- POSTMASTER, 190
- POST OFFICE, 93
- POUND, 57
- POX CEMETERIES (GRAVE SITES), 95
- PRATT'S MILL, 180
- PRECINCTS, 92
- PRECINCTS FORMED, 48
- PRIVATE CONVEYANCES, 132
- PROMINENT PERSONS, 58-59
- PROPRIETORS' BOOK OF RECORDS, 41
- PUBLIC HOUSES, 55-56
- PUBLIC LIBRARY, 51, 52-53, 98-99, 108 (See also WAYLAND PUBLIC LIBRARY)
- PUFFER, Jas., 152
- RAILROAD FREIGHT HOUSE, 110
- RAILROAD STATION, 52, 100, 108, 112
- RAILROADS, 52, 131, 132-33, 135
 Boston & Albany, 135
 Boston & Lowell, 52, 133
 Boston & Maine, 52, 133
 Boston & Providence, 131
 Boston & Worcester, 131
 Central Massachusetts, 37, 48, 112, 133, 186
 Wayland & Sudbury, 133
- RAVIS, William, 149
- REEVES,
 Jacob, 153
 Nathaniel, 151, 152, 153
- REEVES' HILL, 147, 188
- REEVES' MILL, 39
- REEVES TAVERN, 56, 117, 120, 134, 135, 188
- RENOVATION OF OLD HOUSES, 185

- REVOLUTIONARY WAR, 50, 208
 REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIERS, 150-53
 RICE,
 Charles Hammond, 154
 Daniel, 151, 153
 David, 151, 152
 Edmond, 149
 Edmund, 153
 Edmund, Jr., 151
 Edward, 152
 Eliakim, 150
 Elijah, 149
 Elisha, Jr., 150
 Isaac, 150, 153
 Isaac, Jr., 150
 Isaac, Lt., 153
 Israel, Jr., 153
 Israel, Sgt., 149
 James Alvin, 154
 John, Sgt., 149
 Jonas, 152-53
 Jonas, Lt., 151
 Micah, 149, 151, 153
 RICE'S DAM, 112, 119, 148
 RICE'S END, 121
 RICE'S POND, 61, 148
 RICE'S SPRING, 56, 87, 117, 122, 203
 RICHARDSON FARM, 210
 RIVER MEADOWS, 38, 43, 59-60, 144-45
 ROAD TO DUNSTER FARM, 89
 ROAD FROM WAYLAND CENTER TOWARDS
 CONCORD, Mass., 110
 ROAD FROM WAYLAND CENTRE TO SUDBURY,
 Mass., OVER CANAL BRIDGE, 105
 ROADS, 37-39
 ROBBINS, SAMUEL D. (Poet), 169-71
 ROBY,
 Ebenezer, Dr., 153
 Ebenezer, Esq., 150
 Ebenezer, Jr., 150
 ROBY, DR. E.'S OFFICE, 110
 ROBY HOUSE, 93, 207
 ROCKY FALLS (Saxonville), Mass., 87, 121
 ROGERS, S. B. & COMPANY, Manufacturers of
 "Leather Board and Shoe Stiffenings", 180, 181
 ROSS,
 Elijah, 149
 James, 149
 John, 150
 ROSS BROOK, 119, 148
 ROUND TOP HILL, 147
 ROURKE, Martin, 152
 RUSSELL,
 Edmund, 154
 Samuell, Sgt., 149, 153
 Thadeus, 149, 152, 153
 William, Drummer, 149
 RUTLAND, Mass., Founding of, 123
 RUTTER,
 Joseph, 149, 152
 Joseph, Jr., 153
 Thomas, 151-52, 153
 RUTTER DISTRICT, 58, 97
 RUTTER SCHOOL, 97, 118
 RYAN, Denis, 152
 RYE, 43
 SALE OF FIREARMS TO INDIANS, Laws about, 42
 SALEM WITCHCRAFT DELUSION, 48
 SALTPETRE, 42
 SANDERSON,
 Amos, 150
 William, 149
 SAND HILL, 135, 147, 180, 208
 SANDY HILL, 96, 147
 SANDY HILL ROAD, 114
 SANITARY COMMISSION, 184
 SAW AND GRIST MILL, 39, 103, 110, 112, 206
 SAXONVILLE, Mass., 87, 121, 202
 SAXONVILLE HIGH SCHOOL, 182
 SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 212
 SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL HOUSES, 44, 48, 61, 93,
 97, 98, 108, 114, 117, 118, 148, 155, 182, 190,
 191, 208, 209, 213

- SEALER OF LEATHER, 96
- SEARLE, John James, 154
- SEARS, EDMUND H., Rev. (Author), 193
- SEARS, EDMUND H., Rev. (Poet), 157-59, 197
Christmas Carol (It Came Upon the Midnight
Clear), 158
- SEATING IN MEETINGHOUSE, 40
- SECOND BATTALIAN OF RIFLES, Massachusetts
Volunteer Militia, 177
- SEdge MEADOW, 43
- SEVENTH MASSACHUSETTS LIGHT BATTERY, 178
- SEWING MACHINES, 104
- SELECTMEN, 48, 96
- SEMI-CENTENNIAL SERVICES OF THE
EVANGELICAL TRINITARIAN CHURCH, 101
- SERVANTS, 94
- SEXTONS, 183, 206
- SHANNON, Timothy, 152
- SHARMAN,
David, 150
Edmund, 151
Edward, Jr., 149
James, 150
Joseph, 150
Samuel, 150
Timothy, 152
- SHEEP END, 96
- SHERMAN,
Edward, 153
Ephram, 152
Jonas, 153
Samuel, 152-53
Timothy, 153
- SHERMAN DISTRICT, 141
- SHERMAN'S BRIDGE, 51, 96, 110, 141, 148
- SHERMAN'S DAM, 148
- SHERMAN'S SAW MILL, Eli, 111
- SHERMAN'S SHOE STORE, T. S., 116
- SHOE INDUSTRY, 60, 61, 103-05, 114, 115, 182
- SHOE STORE, 93, 100, 107, 116
- SHOPS, 134
- SILLEWAY, Amos, 152
- SIMPSON ESTATE, 97
- SINGING SCHOOL, 213
- SIXTEENTH MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENT, 188
- SLAVES, 94
- SMALL-POX CEMETERIES, 95
- SMALL-POX HOSPITALS, 57, 95
- SMALL-POX INOCULATION, 95
- SMITH,
Abel, Corp., 152
David, Fifer, 152
Ephraim, 149, 150, 153
Isaac, 153
Joseph, 149, 150, 151, 153
Nathaniel, Corp., 150
- SMITHFIELD, 93
- SNAKE BROOK, 148
- SOLDIERS' AID SOCIETY, 52
- "SOLDIERS' MEMORIAL" (BOOK), 101-02
- SOLDIERS' RELIEF SOCIETY, 52
- SORCE (VORCE), Edward, 152
- SOUTH MILITIA COMPANY, 151
- SOUTH STREET, 38, 42, 201
- SOUTH SUDBURY, Mass., 208
- SOUTH SUDBURY ROAD, 207
- SOUTH SUDBURY TAVERN, 205
- SPEEN, Jacob, 152
- SPOFFORD, George Anderson, 154
- STAGE COACHES, 131
- STAPLES, Ebenezer, 149, 153
- STEAM GRIST MILL, 110
- STEARNS, Nathan, 152
- STEARNS COLLECTION, 181, 208
- STOCKS, 44
- STONE,
David, 149, 153
Evinson, 154
Isaac, 150-51, 153
Joel, 150, 153
John, 150
John Edmond, 154
Moses, Capt., 151

- STONE'S BRIDGE, 140-41
 STONE'S VILLAGE, 118
 STONY BROOK, 132
 STOREKEEPERS, 93
 STORES, 57, 93, 97, 100, 107, 108, 116, 208-09
 STRAWBERRY MEADOW, 43
 STREAMS, 148
 "STREET, THE", 57
 STREET RAILWAY, 61, 105
 STREETS, 37-39
 STREET SCHOOL, 97, 108
 STREET TAVERN, 134
 SUDBURY DOCUMENTS, 125
 "SUDBURY, HISTORY OF", Alfred Sereno
 Hudson, 179
 SUDBURY OUT-DWELLERS, 122
 SUDBURY RIVER, 87, 140, 147
 SUDBURY, WAYLAND AND WESTON, Mass.,
 STAGE COACH, 131
 SURVEYORS, Fences, 42
 SWAN, Lewis C., 154
- TAILOR'S SHOP, 93, 110
 TAN PITS, 111
 TAN VATS, 209
 TANNER, 115
 TANNERIES, 93, 103, 110, 116, 209
 TAVERNS, 55-56, 97, 133-35, 200-01, 205-06,
 208, 209
 Goodnow, 109
 Moore, Webster, 181
 Moulton, 118
 TAYLOR, Trobridge, 153
 TEACHERS, 44, 47, 48
 TEAMSTERS, 132
 TEMPERENCE, 136-37
 TEXTILE INDUSTRY, 186
 THOMAS SCHOOL, 97
 THIRD MEETINGHOUSE, 42
- THURSTON, Hiram Leonard, 154
 TILTON,
 John, 153
 John, Jr., 150, 153
 Samuel, 152
 Samuel, Corp., 150
 Samuel, Jr., 150
 TIMBER NECK, 37, 40, 56, 93, 122, 129
 TINSMITH, 115
 TITHING-MEN, 96
 TOLL BRIDGE, 140
 TOWER HILL, 112, 147, 188
 TOWN BRIDGE, 46, 129, 134, 140-41, 204
 TOWN FARM, 119
 TOWN HALL, 51, 98, 115, 208, 214
 TOWN HALL DEDICATION, 100
 TOWN HALL (WAYLAND), Old and New, 53,
 100, 108
 TOWN HOUSE, 48-49, 93
 TOWN HOUSE (SUDBURY, Mass.), 209
 TOWN OFFICERS, 96
 TOWN POUND, 57
 TOWN RECORDS, Miscellaneous, 211-14
 TRADES, 93
 TRAINING FIELD, 56-57, 213
 TRAINING FIELD, SANDY HILL, 96
 TRANSPORTATION, 131-33
 TRASK,
 John, Drummer, 152
 Joseph, 149
 Thomas, 153
 Thomas, Drummer, 151-52
 TRAVIS,
 ---, 151
 Asa, 152
 Asaph, 152
 TRICYCLE, 132
 TROLLEY SYSTEM, 61, 105
 TROOP OF HORSE, 50, 152
 TUCKERMAN, Nathan, Lt., 152

- UNDERWOOD,
 David, 151-52
 Jonathan, Corp., 149
 Timothy, 149, 151, 153
 Timothy, Adr., 153
 Timothy, Ens., 150
- UNITARIAN CHURCH, 51, 59, 91-93, 115, 190
 UNITARIAN CHURCH ORGAN, 213
 UNITARIAN CHURCH REMODELLING, 101
 UNITARIAN MEETINGHOUSE, 53, 101
 UNITARIAN MEETINGHOUSE (WAYLAND,
 Mass.), 209
 UNITED STATES SANITARY COMMISSION, 178
- VILLAGE GREEN, 57
 VILLAGE GROCERY, 57
 VORCE (SORCE), Edward, 152
- WABBAQUASETT INDIANS, 89
 WADE, Thomas Francis, 154
 WADSWORTH,
 Academy, 98, 177, 180, 209-10
 Fight, 206, 209
 Monument, 209
 Rifle Guards, 177
- WALKER,
 Abner, 151
 Henry Otis, 154
 John, 149
 Thomas, 151
 William, 151
- WALKER GARRISON HOUSE, 205
 WALTHAM PLAIN, 135
 WAR OF 1812, 185
 WAR OF 1812, SOLDIERS, 51
 WASH BRIDGE, 205
 WASH BROOK, 204
 WATERTOWN, Mass., 46, 200, 202, 203, 204
 WATERTOWN BOUND, 211
 WATERWORKS, 61, 105
 WAYLAND, Mass., Founding, 37
- WAYLAND ACADEMY, 98, 155
 WAYLAND CENTRE, Mass., 37, 42, 49, 52, 100,
 133, 142-43, 147
 "WAYLAND IN THE CIVIL WAR" (BOOK), 52
 WAYLAND IN THE CIVIL WAR, 154
 WAYLAND HIGH AND GRAMMAR SCHOOL, 97
 WAYLAND INN (BULLARD'S), 107
 WAYLAND, Name, 51
 WAYLAND PUBLIC LIBRARY, 102, 185-86, 192,
 196 (See also PUBLIC LIBRARY)
 WAYLAND SCHOOLS, 182, 191
 WAYLAND, SOUTH SUDBURY "GREAT
 ROAD", 56
 WAYLAND & SUDBURY RAILROAD, 133
 WAYLAND AND WESTON CORNER, Mass., 38,
 88, 134
 WAYLAND, WESTON "GREAT ROAD", 56
 WAYSIDE INN, 33, 205 (Illus., Frontispiece)
- WELLINGTON,
 Alden, 154
 Alpheus Bigelow, 154
 Josiah, Sgt., 152
 Walter J., 154
- WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH, 61
 WESSON, Jonathan, 151-52
 WEST BROOK, 87, 142, 144, 148
 WEST BROOK MEADOWS, 147
 WEST MEADOWS, 148
 WESTON, Mass., 193, 201
 WEST PRECINCT, 209
 WEST PRECINCT FORMED, 48
 WESTSON, Jonathan, 153
 WETHEABY (WETHERBY),
 Charles, 149
 Isaac, 149
- WHALE'S BRIDGE, 38-39, 56, 93, 113, 143, 203
 WHEAT, 43
 WHEELER,
 Elisha, Lt., 151
 Jonas, 151-52

- WHEELER PLACE, 96
WHEELER'S TAVERN, Caleb, 135
WHEELWRIGHT'S SHOP, 100, 115
WHITING, Lemuel, 153
WHITNEY,
 John, Lt., 153
 Lemuel, 152
 Samuel, 151
WIGHT'S MILL, 39
WIGWAMS, Location of, 87
WILINTON, Josiah, Lt., 153 (See also WILLINGTON)
WILLIAMS,
 Benjamin A., 149
 Isaac, 153
 Nehemiah, Corp., 149
WILLINGTON, Joseph, Corp., 151 (See also
 WILINTON)
WILLIS, Israel, 151
WOODWARD,
 Isaac, 150, 153
 Jonas, 149
WORCESTER, Founding of, 123
WORCESTER TURNPIKE COMPANY, 131
WORK HOUSE, 95
WYMAN,
 Daniel, 150
 W., 152
 William, 153

INDEX TO HUDSON'S ANNALS OF MAYNARD

- ACTON, Mass,
 --- 62, 63, 71, 76, 85
 and Concord Corner, 76
 and Fitchburg Highways, 83
 Stow and Sudbury Corner, 63
 Street School, 81
- ADAMS,
 --- 68
 John, 68
 Joseph, 79
- ADMINISTRATORS, 63
- AGGREGATES, Town of Maynard, Mass., 80
- AHOWTON, William W., 64
- ALLENDER, Thomas, Rev., 79
- AMMATOHU (HANTOMUSH), 67
- ASHBY, Mass., 85
- ASSABET, Asibath, Assabaeth, Assabeth,
 --- 65-68
 Brook, 62, 69, 76
 District, 80
 Manufacturing Company, 70, 78, 82, 84
 Mill Works, 78
 Mills, 85
 River, 62-63, 65-66, 70-71, 73, 76, 78, 83-84
 Territory, 80, 83
 Village, 80
 Woolen Mills, 84
- ASSEMBLY, General, 72, 78
- ASSESSMENTS (1871), 80
- ASSIGNS, 63
- AXDELL, Mary, 70
- BALCOM,
 --- 68, 72, 76-77
 Asahel, 66, 72
 Henry, 71
 John, 64, 70-74, 77-78
 Jonas, 68
- BALCOM, (cont.)
 Joseph, 70, 72-73, 78
 Joseph, Jr., 77
 Moses, 77
 Simon, 77
- BALCOM,
 Estate, 70, 72
 Place, 71, 74
- BARNARD, James, 64
- BARRY, 76
- BATTLE OF GREEN HILL (WADSWORTH FIGHT), 70
- BAYLIES, A., 79
- BEAST, Robert, 65 (See BEST)
- BEECHMONT, 84
- BERLIN, Mass., 71
- BERNARD, James, 64
- BEST, G. R., 79
- BIGELOW,
 B., 79
 Jacob, Rev., 73
- BOHEU (BOHEN),
 Benjamin, 63-64, 66
 Humphrey, 63
- BOLTON, Mass., 81
- BOON, Matthew, 68-69
- BOON'S PLAIN, 68
- BOSTON, Mass.,
 --- 62, 69, 79, 83-84
 Harbor, 67
 "Herald", 83-84
 Market, 84
- BOUNTIES, 75
- BOWMAN, John, 63-64, 71
- BRAINTREE, Mass., 71
- BREWER, David H., Rev., 79, 84

- BRICKLAYERS, 75
- BRIDGES, 76
 Fitchburg Road, 76
 Haman Smith, 76
 Jewell's Mill, 76
 Lancaster Road, 76
 Paper Mill, 76
 Dr. Wood's, 72, 76, 84
- BRIGHAM,
 --- 68, 71, 77
 Abijah, 71, 73, 79
 Captain, 77
 John, 63-64, 68, 71-72, 78
 Lewis, 77
 Lucius, 71
 Thomas, 71
- BRIGHAM HOMESTEAD, 71
- BRITISH, 77
- BROOKFIELD, Mass., 68
- BROOKS, 70
 Assabet (h), 62, 69, 76
 Honey Pot, 76
 Hop, 75
 Plum, 69
- BROOKS,
 Silas, 83
 Thomas H., 83
- BROOKS PLACE, 76
- BROWN (BROWNE),
 --- 77
 Amos, 71
 Boaz, 69
 Edmund, Rev., 63, 65, 71
 George, 71
 Josiah, 71
 T. Quincy, 78
 William, 62, 63, 64, 65, 71
- BROWN(E),
 Farm, 71
 Garrison, 69
 Heirs, 71
- BROZUAHAU (BROSNAHAN), Rev., 79
- BULKLEY, Edward, Rev., 69
- BURT, Thomas, 76
- BUTTRICK,
 John, 69
 Samuel, 69
- CAMBRIDGE, Mass., 63, 81
- CANADA CAMPAIGN, 77
- CAPE BRETON, 77
- CARLEY, 68
- CARPENTERS, 75
- CATHOLIC,
 Burying ground, 83
 Population, 79
- CEMETERIES, 83
 Glenwood, 83
- CHANDLER, John, Col., 77
- CHARACTER OF SETTLERS, 77
- CHARLESTOWN, Mass., 68, 72, 74
- CHRISTIAN, 67
 Charity, 82
 Names, 77
- CHRISTIANITY, 67
- CHURCH,
 Congregational, 79, 84
 Evangelical Union, 79, 84
 Methodist, 79
 Orthodox Congregational, 79
 Roman Catholic, 79
 Stow, Mass., 74
 Sudbury, Mass., 71
- CIVIL WAR, 77
- CLAP, John, 78
- CLARK, G. W., 79
- COLONIAL COURT, 62
- COLONY, 67
 Massachusetts, 63
 Massachusetts Bay, 63
 Records, 62-63, 65
- COMMONWEALTH, 81
- CONANTS, 77

- CONCORD, Mass.,
 --- 62-63, 65-69, 77, 79, 85
 Corner, Acton, Mass. and, 76
 Musketaquid, 66
 Road, 66
- CONDITION OF THE COUNTY, 67
- CONGREGATIONAL,
 Church, 79, 84
 Pastor, 84
- CONLON, John, Rev., 79
- COOKE, Joseph, 63
- COST OF INSTRUCTION (1872), 81
- “COUNTY HISTORY”, DRAKE’S, 69, 72
- COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX, 63, 71, 77
- COURT,
 --- 62, 65, 73, 78
 Colonial, 62
 General, 62-63, 65, 68, 71-73, 77-78, 80
- CRANE,
 --- 68
 Benjamin, 68, 70
- CUSTOMS, MANNERS AND LAWS, 74
- DABY, Joseph, 69
- DAKIN, Samuel, Capt., 77
- DANFORTH, Thomas, 63-64
- DANVERS (SALEM VILLAGE), Mass., 74
- DARNILL, Robert, 65
- DAVIS MONUMENT, 85
- DAY, John S., 79
- DEER ISLAND, 67
- DEERING, J. K., Rev., 79
- DeFOREST, J. S., 79
- DRAKE,
 --- 67
 “County History”, 69, 72
- DUDLEY,
 Gov., 71-72
 Joseph, 64
- DUG POND, 83
- DWIGHT, Dr., “Travels”, 72
- EARLY,
 English Occupiers, 68
 Homesteads, Location of, 70
 Purchase of Territory, 63
 Religious and Educational Advantages, 72
- EAST PRECINCT, 73
- EAST SIDE, 78
- ELBOW MEADOW, 69
- ELIOT, Mr., 67
- ELISABETH, ELIZABETH, ELIZEBETH,
 ELSABETH, ELZABETH, ELZEBET, ELZIBET,
 ELZIBETH, ELZIBET, ISABAETH, ISEBAETH,
 ISSABAETH (See ASSABET)
- ENGLISH,
 --- 62, 66-67, 69, 82
 Ancestry, 74
 Occupiers, 73
 Possessors, 63-64
 Proprietors, 63
- EVANGELICAL UNION CHURCH, 79, 84
- EVANS, M. A., 79
- EVELETH,
 --- 77
 John, 69
 John, Rev., 74
- FACTORY,
 Saxonville, Mass., 78
 Scholars, 82
- FAIRBANK, Elizabeth, 69
- FARRELL, Rev., 79
- FITCHBURG, Mass.
 Highway, 83
 Railroad, 71, 80, 83
 Road Bridge, 76
- FLETCHER, A. H., Rev., 79
- FORT MEADOW, 83
- FOWLER, Henry, 71, 80
- FRAMINGHAM, Mass.,
 --- 62-63, 67, 83, 85
 and Lowell Railroad Corporation Stock, 80
 Manufacturing Company, 83
 Temple’s “History of”, 65-67

- FREEMAN,
 - - - 68, 71
 Elizabeth, 71
 John, 71
 Joseph, 63-64, 68-69, 71, 75
 Samuel, 64, 71
- FREEMAN HOMESTEAD, 71
- FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR, 77
- FRENCH WAR, 77
- FROST,
 George W., Mr., 79
 L. P., 79
- FULLER, Edward, 71
- GARDNER, John, Rev., 74
- GARRET (GARRETT),
 - - - 65, 66
 Hermon, 62, 65
- GARRISON HOUSES,
 Browne, 69
 Haynes, 69
 Walker, 69
- GATES,
 Ephraim, 69
 Stephen, 64
 Thomas, 69
- GATES' HOUSE-LOT, 69
- GENERAL,
 Assembly, 72, 78
 Court, 62-63, 65, 68, 71-73, 77-78, 80
- GIBSON,
 - - - 71, 77
 Arrington, 68, 71
 Timothy, 76
 Timothy, Jr., 72
- GIBSON GRIST-MILL, 76
- GLAZIER, Mary, 71
- GLEASON, Theodore, C., Mr., 81
- GLENWOOD CEMETARY, 83, 84
- GODDARD, T. A., 78
- GODFREY, A. C., 79
- GOFF, Samuel, 64
- GOODENOW,
 Edmond, 63, 64
 John, 63-64, 75
 Lieutenant, 62
 Sarah, 68
 Widow, 65
- GOODMAN, 62, 75
- GOOD TEMPLARS' LODGE, 83
- GOOGEN, Mr., 69
- GOOKIN,
 Daniel, 63-64, 67
 James, 64
- GRAFTON, Mass., 77
- GRAMMAR SCHOOL, 82
- GRAND ARMY POST, 83
- GREAT,
 River, 73
 Road, 76
- GREEN, John, 64
- GREEN HILL, BATTLE OF (WADSWORTH FIGHT), 70
- GREEN MEADOW, 69
- GRIFFIN, Hugh, 65
- GRISTMILL, 76
 Gibson, 76
 Hop Brook, 76
 Jewell, 76
 Smith, 76
- GROTON, Mass., 63, 64
- GUTTERIDGE, William H., 79
- HAINES (See HAYNES)
- HALL,
 O., Rev., 79
 Steven, 69
- HANTOMUSH (AMMATOHUE), 67
- HAPGOOD (HARGOOD),
 Shadrack (Sydrack), 68-69
 Thomas, 68
 Widdow, 68

- HARDING,
 Abigail, 63-65
 Josiah, 63-64
 Sarah C., 63-64
- HARVARD COLLEGE, 71, 81
- HARVEY, Ann. Mrs., 64
- HASSANAMISCO, 77
 Indians, 77
- HAYNES (HAINES),
 Elizabeth, 72
 James, 78
 Josiah, 63, 64-65
 Thankful, 71
- HAYNES GARRISON-HOUSE, 69
- HAYWOOD, George, 63
- HAZELWOOD, Webster, Rev., 79
- HEALD, Israel, 68
- HEALE, Gershom, 69
- HELDREDGE, Richard, 63
- HELDRETH, Ephriam, 69
- HEMENWAY AND MAYNARD, 79
- HIGH SCHOOL, 81-82
 Principal's Salary, 82
- HIGHWAY, 66, 76
 Bridges and Gristmill, 76
 Fitchburg, Mass., 83
 Rod, 66
 Lancaster, Mass., 65
- HILLS,
 Green, 70
 Nobscot, 67
 Pomipisitticut (Pompasitticut, Pompassitticut,
 Pompositicut, Pomposetticut, Pompositicut,
 Pomsitticut). 63, 66, 68-69, 71-72, 78, 84-85
 Prospect, 85
- HISTORY,
 Drake's, 69, 72
 of Framingham, Mass. (Temple's), 65-67
 of New England, 67
 of Stow, Mass., 63, 66, 69
 of Sudbury, Mass., 70
- HONEY POT BROOK, 76
- HOP BROOK, 75
 Gristmill, 76
- HOUSE,
 Rice, Jonathan, 78
- HOUSE LOTS,
 Nos. 29 and 31, 70, 71
- HOW,
 John, 65
 Jonathan, 77
- HUBBARD, 67
- HUDSON, Daniel, 70
- HUNT, John, 77
- HUNTRESS, Edward S., Rev., 79
- HURLBUT, Thomas, Deacon, 80
- HUTCHINSON, 68
- INCORPORATION AND CELEBRATION
 EXPENSES, TOWN OF MAYNARD, Mass., 80-81
- INDIANS,
 --- 62-64, 66-70, 85
 Deed, 63, 71, 77
 Granaries, 66
 Grantors, 64
 Hassanamisco, 77
 Jethro, 65
 Occupants, 66
 Plantation, 63
 Proprietors, 62-64, 66-67, 71, 85
 Store-House, 66
- I.O.O.F.,
 American, 83
 Manchester Unity, 83
- IRISH SETTLERS, 82
- IRON HALL, 83
- JEHOJAKIM, 63-64
- JEKYL,
 --- 72
 John, 68, 72
- JETHRO,
 --- 62, 65, 67
 Indian, 65
 Peter, 63-64, 67

- JEWELL,
 Joseph, 69
 Joseph F., 72
- JEWELL,
 Grist Mill, 76
 Mill Bridge, 76
 Mills, 78
- JOHNSON,
 - - - 63, 67
 Solomon. Jr., 70
 Solomon, Sen., 65-66
- JOSIAS, Charles, 64
- KARTO, 62
- KERLEY,
 - - - 68
 William, Sen., 65
- KETTLE,
 Elizabeth Ward, 68
 John, 68
 Joseph, 68
 Sarah, 68
- KING(E), Peter, 65, 75
- KING PHILIP,
 - - - 67, 69
 War, 67, 68, 69, 71
- KING'S TAX, 74
- KNIGHT AND MAYNARD, 83
- KNIGHT,
 W. H., Mr., 83
 William, 78
- LANCASTER, Mass.,
 - - - 63, 67-68
 Highway, 65
 Road, 76
 Road Bridge, 76
- LINCOLN, 85
- LITCHFIELD, Paul, 83
- LITTLETON (NASHOBA), Mass., 63, 66-67
- LITTLETON, NH, 83
- LOKER,
 Henry, 65
 John, 65
- LONDON, Eng., 71
- LONG, John, 74
- LONG POND, 66, 83
- LORING, Israel, Rev., 73
- LOUISBOURG, 77
- MAGOS (MAGUS),
 Jacob, 64, 66
 John, 63, 64, 66
- MAGUIRE, Rev., 79
- MAGUS (See MAGOS)
- MANNOAN, David, 63
- MANUFACTURING COMPANY,
 Assabet, 70, 78, 82, 84
 Framingham, Mass., 83
- MARBLE FAMILY, 68, 71
- MARLBORO(UGH), Mass.
 - - - 63, 67-72, 77, 79, 83-85
 Branch, 71, 83
 Occogoganset, 66
 Plantation, 70
 Road, 66
- MASON, Hugh, Capt., 70
- MASONIC LODGE, 83
- MASSACHUSETTS,
 - - - 64, 67
 Bay Colony, 63
 Bay, Province of, 71
 Colony, 63
- MATHEWS, S. S., Rev., 79
- MAY, William, 79
- MAYNARD,
 - - - 70
 A., 79
 Amory, 78-79, 83-85
 Amory, Mrs., 79
 Issac, 83
 John, 65, 70
 John A., 70
 Joseph, 70
 Lorenzo, 79, 85

MAYNARD, (cont.)

- Lydia (Howe), 83
 - Simon, 60, 68
 - Zachariah, 70
 - Zacheriah, 68
 - Zachery, 70
- MAYNARD, Mass.,
 - - - 68, 70, 72, 77, 80-81
 1871, 62
 and Hemenway, 79
 and Knight, 83
 Homestead, 70
 in mourning, 84
 Incorporated, 62
 Mills, 70
 Territory, 62-63, 65-66, 68-72, 74-80, 82-85
- McGRATH, James, 70
- McCALL, M. J., Rev., 79
- MEADOW,
 Elbow, 69
 Fort, 83
 Green, 69
 Pond, 66
- MERRELL, C. A., 79
- METHODIST,
 Church, 79
 Ministers, 79
- MIDDLESEX,
 County of, 63, 71, 77
 Registry of Deeds, Cambridge, Mass., 63
- MILLIKEN, C. E., Rev., 79
- MILLS,
 Assabet, 85
 Assabet Woolen, 84
 Maynard, 70
 New England Carpet, 83
 Peter Noyes', 75
 Smith, 78
- MILL WORKS, ASSABET, 78
- MILTON, Mass., 70
- MOHAWK RIVER, 77
- MONTAGUE, Robert, 64
- MOORE, James, Esq., 80
- MORTON, A., Rev., 79
- MOSMAN (MOSSMAN) MAP, 76
- MOSMAN (MOSSMAN), Mathias, 62-63, 75
- MUSKETAQUID (CONCORD), Mass., 66
- MUSKQUAMOGH (MUSKQUOMOG, MUSQUAMOG),
 Peter, 63-64, 66
- MUSQUA,
 Esther, 63
 John, 63, 66
 Rachel, 63
- NASHOBA (LITTLETON), Mass., 63, 66-67
- NASON, Elias, Mr., 81
- NASON STREET SCHOOL-HOUSE, 79
- NATICK, Mass., 63-64, 67, 83
- NATURAL FEATURES, 84
- NEPAMUN (NEPPAMUN),
 Betty, 64
 Mary, 63-64
- NEW ENGLAND,
 - - - 63, 71, 82, 84
 Carpet Mills, 83
 History of, 67
- "NEW GRANTS", 65-73, 75-76, 78
- NEW LANCASTER ROAD, 73, 76
- NEWELL,
 Jonathan, Rev., 74
- NEWTON,
 Richard, 65
 Silas, 79
 Silas, Mrs., 79
- NEW YORK, 77
- NIPMUGS (NIPNETS), 67
- NIXON, John, Capt., 77
- NOBSCOT,
 - - - 69, 85
 Hill, 67
- "NOKAKE", 66
- NORTH ROAD, 76
- NORTHWEST
 - - - 74
 District, 69-77
- NOYES' MILL, PETER, 75

- OAK SWAMP, 69
 OCCOGOOGANSET (MARLBOROUGH), Mass., 66
 OLD JETHRO (TANTAMOUS), 66-67
 OLD LANCASTER ROAD, 76
 OLD MARLBORO AND CONCORD GREAT ROAD, 76
 "OLD PETITION", 68
 "OLD PROPRIETOR'S BOOK", STOW, Mass., 69
 OLD RICE TAVERN, 76
 OLD SUDBURY AND MARLBORO ROAD, 71
 O'REILY, Rev., 79
 ORTHODOX CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, 79
- PANTRY (NORTHEAST) DISTRICT OF SUDBURY, 69
 PAPER MILL BRIDGE, 76
 PARIS, Samuel, Rev., 74
 PARKER,
 William, 79, 83
 Wm. T., 79
 PARMENTER,
 --- 75
 John, Deacon, 65
 PETERBOROUGH, NH, 78
 PETITION OF WEST SIDE, 73
 PHILIP, KING,
 --- 67, 69
 War, 67-69
 "PIGEON-CATCHING PUFFER", 71
 PITTAMEE, Andrew, 64
 PLUM BROOK, 69
 PLYMPTON, Thomas, 68-69
 POMPISITICUT (Var. sp., See HILLS)
 POND, 70
 Dug, 83
 Long, 66, 83
 Meadow, 66
 Willard's, 69
 POST, GRAND ARMY, 83
- PRATT,
 --- 71-72
 Ephraim, 71, 78
 Phineas, 68
 PRIMARY,
 Department, 82
 School, 82
 PRINCETON, Mass., 85
 PROCTOR, Richard, 67
 PROSPECT HILL, 85
 PROVINCE OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY, 71
 PUBLIC LIBRARY, 82
 PUFFER,
 --- 66-67, 71
 Daniel, 78
 Jabez, 68, 71-72
 Jabez, Capt., 71-72
 Jabez, 2nd, 71
 James, 71
 Otis, 70
 Reuben, Rev., 71
 PUFFER PLACE, 71, 76
- RAILROAD, FITCHBURG, Mass., 71, 80, 83
 RANDALL,
 Ephraim, 83
 Stephen, 69
 READ, Thomas, Sen., 75
 RECORDS, COLONIAL, 62-63, 65
 REDDICKE,
 John, 65
 Sargent, 65
 REGISTRY OF DEEDS, MIDDLESEX, CAMBRIDGE, 63
 REVOLUTIONARY,
 Period, 77
 War, 77
 RICE,
 --- 68, 70, 72, 77
 Edmund, 65, 71
 Edward, 76
 Henry, 65, 71
 Henry, Corp., 68

RICE, (cont.)

James, 78
 Jonathan, 66, 70-72, 77-78
 Jonathan, Col., 70
 Jonathan, Sr., 70
 Joseph, 70
 Mathias, 70
 Thomas, 68
 William, 70-71, 78

RICE ESTATE, 70

RICE TAVERN, 70, 76, 78

RICHARDSON, Josiah, Capt., 77

RIVER,

Assabet, 62-63, 65-66, 70-71, 76, 78, 83-84
 Great, 73
 Mohawk, 77
 Sudbury, 67-70, 72-73

ROAD,

Concord, 66
 Great, 76
 Lancaster, 76
 Marlboro, 66
 New Lancaster, 73, 76
 Old Lancaster, 76
 Old Marlboro and Concord, Great, 76
 Old Sudbury and Marlboro, 71

ROCKBOTTOM, 83

ROCKY PLAIN (SUDBURY CENTRE), Mass.,
72-73, 77

ROD HIGHWAY, 66

ROMAN CATHOLIC,
Church, 79

ROXBURY, Mass., 64

ROYAL,

Arc, 83
 Arcanum, 83
 Society of Good Fellows, 83

RUMNY, James, 64

RUTTER,

John, 63, 65
 John, Sen., 70

SABBATH,

Day, 73

SABBATH, (cont.)

Day's Journey, 73
 Services, 79

SACHEM, 64

SACOWAMBATT, Daniel, 64

ST. BRIDGET'S CATHOLIC CHURCH, 79

SALEM VILLAGE (DANVERS), Mass., 74

SALEM WITCHCRAFT, 74

SARATOGA, NY., 70

SAWYER, John, 79

SAXONVILLE, Mass.,
Factory, 78, 83

SCHOLARS, FACTORY, 82

SCHOOL,

- - - 74
 Acton Street, 80
 Grammar, 82
 High, 81-82
 Primary, 82
 Smith, 74

SCHOOLHOUSE,
Nason Street, 79

SCOTCH, 82

SHERMAN, John, 65

SHIRE, P. B., Rev., 79

SHREWSBURY, Mass., 71

SKINNER, 68, 77

SMITH,

- - - 68, 70, 72, 77
 Abram, 83
 Abraham, 70
 Amos, 70, 78
 Asa, 83
 Benjamin, 66, 70, 83
 Dexter, 83
 Edwin, Rev., 79
 Haman, 79
 Haman, Mrs., 79
 J. B., 80
 John, 65, 68, 70, 75
 Jonathan, 70, 73

SMITH, (cont.)

Levi, 70, 74
 Heirs, 70
 Place, 70, 79
 Susan, Miss., 74
 Sybil, 79
 Thomas, 70, 78
 Thomas, Jr., 72
 William, 70, 83

SMITH,

Grist Mill, 76
 Homestead, 70
 Mills, 78
 School, 74

SOMERBY, G. A., 80

SOUTH,

Acton, Mass., 71
 Sudbury, 70, 76, 85

SOUTHBORO, Mass., 85

SPALDING, John, 80

SPEEN,

--- 66
 James, 63-64
 John, 63-64
 Sarah, 63-64

STANHOPE, Jonathan, 74

STATE AID, 77

STEVENS,

Charles B., 64
 Jacob, 69

STEWART, Charles, 79

STONE,

Lydia, 79
 T. D., Rev., 79

STONE MARKERS "S & M", 80

SCOTT, Isaac, 79

STOUGHTON, William, 64

STOW, Mass.,

--- 62-63, 66-72, 74, 76-78, 80
 Church, 74
 History of, 63, 66, 69
 "Old Proprietor's Book", 69
 Towne of, 63

SUDBURY, Mass.,

--- 62-78, 80, 85
 Centre, 62, 73, 76, 85
 Centre (Rocky Plain), 72
 Church, 71
 Grantees, 71
 History of, 70
 Inhabitants of, 64
 Military Company, 72
 Muster Rolls, 70, 77
 Petitioners, 71
 Proprietors, 77, 78
 Records, 68
 River, 67-70, 72-73
 Street, 70
 Town of, 63-64
 West Precinct in, 71

SUMMER HILL FARM, 71

SUNDAY SCHOOL, 79

SWAMP, OAK, 69

SWIFT, John L., Gen., 80

TAHATAWAN, 66-67

TANTAMOUS (OLD JETHRO),

--- 65-66
 Transfer, 66

TARBELL, Ezra S., 79

TAYLOR,

--- 68, 71
 Melo C., 72
 Richard, 77

TEMPLE, Richard, 69

TEMPLE'S "HISTORY OF FRAMINGHAM (Mass.)",
65-67

TENNY, E. P., Rev., 79

THATCHERS, 75

"THE SPRING", 70

THIRTY-ROD HIGHWAY,

East, 76
 North, 76

THOMPSON,

Aaron, 83
 A. S., Mrs. 70
 Charles, Esq., 80

- TIMBER, 78
TOLL, John, 65-66
TORY, 77
TOWN MEETING, 65
TWO-MILE GRANT, 62, 63, 66, 70, 75
- UNION ARMY, 77
UNION HALL, 79
USHER, Eleazer, Maj., 63
- WACHUSET, 85
WADSWORTH FIGHT, 70
WALKER GARRISON, 69
WALLACE, F., Rev., 79
WALTHAM, Mass., 78, 85
WANETO (WENNETO, WENNETOO), Dorothy, 63-64
WAR,
 Civil, 77
 French, 77
 French and Indian, 77
 King Philip's, 67-68, 71
 Revolutionary, 77
WARD,
 Elizabeth, 68
 John, 65
 William, 65
WATATIC MOUNTAIN, 85
WATERTOWN, Mass., 62, 65, 69-70
WAYLAND, Mass.,
 --- 83, 85
 Centre, 72
WHALE, Philemon, 65
WEDGE,
 --- 68
 Thomas, 68, 70
WEDGE-PRATT FARM, 71
- WESHAKIM, 67
WEST,
 Precinct, 73, 77
 Precinct in Sudbury, 71, 78
 Side, 78
WESTBORO, Mass., 81, 85
WESTON, Mass., 62
WETHERBY, 69, 77
WHEELER, Sargeant, 64
WHITAKER, John, 69
WHITE, Thomas, 65
WHITMAN, Daniel, family, 71
WHITMAN PLACE, 62, 72, 76
WIGNALL, W., 79
WILDER,
 Henry, 79
 Mrs., 79
WILLARD,
 Capt., 62
 Simon, Capt., 64
WILLARD'S POND, 69
WILLIAMS, John J., Archbishop, 79
WILLIS,
 --- 72, 77
 Hopestill, Lieut., 74
WITCHCRAFT, SALEM, 74
WHITNEY,
 --- 77
 Thomas, 69
WOOD,
 --- 68, 72
 Dr., Bridge, 72, 76, 84
 John, 65
 John, Sen., 70
 William H., 62
WORCESTER COUNTY, 77
WYETH, Nathaniel, 79

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 08834 988 9

